

WOW!

Teen **Incest**

Insatiable Alicia

Meet a hot young teen who just can't get enough incest

Ask Dr. Incest! Should I Shave My Pussy?

Keep Cumming!

Our collection of stories about incest teens who love to fuck

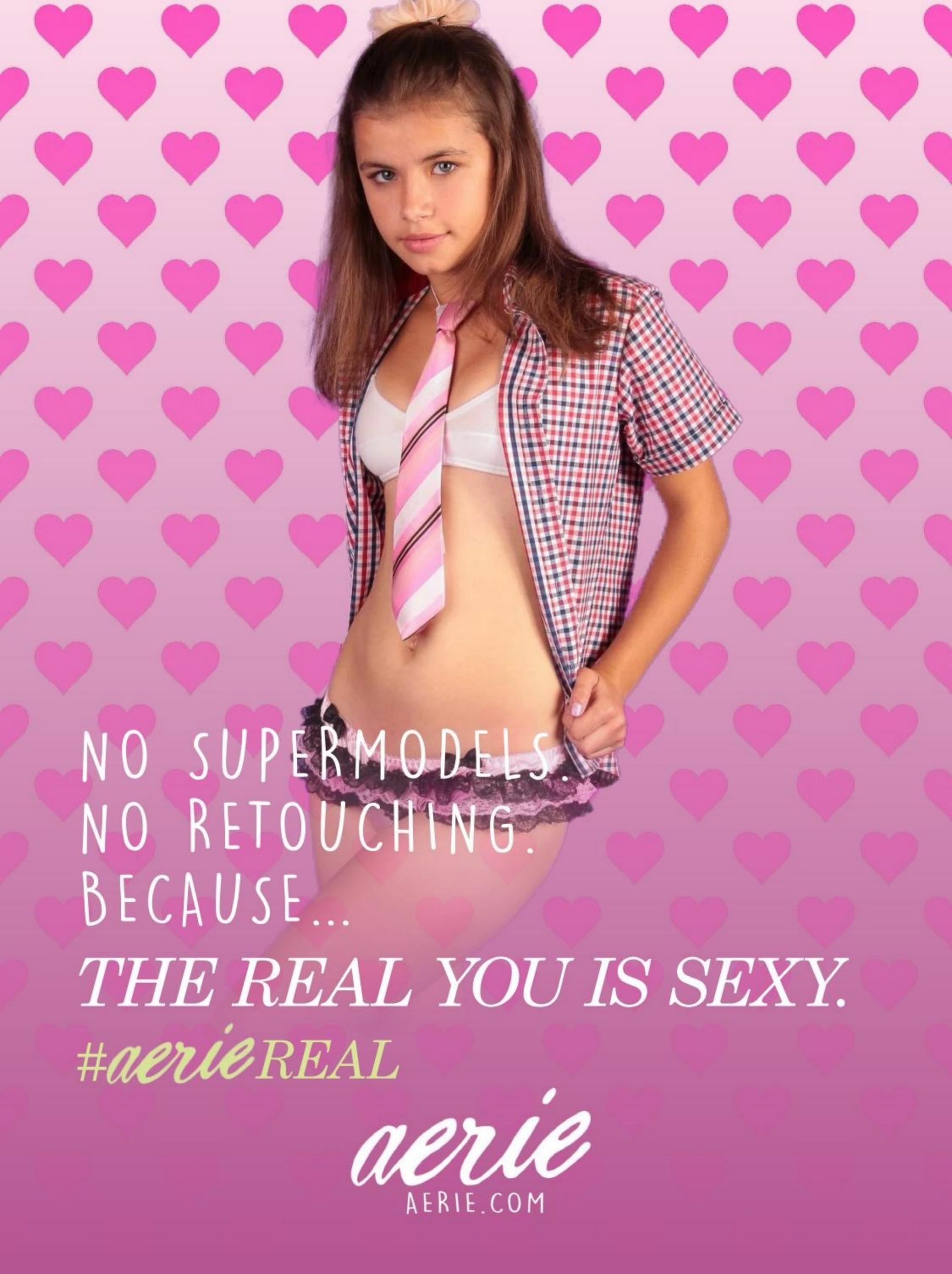
OH, DADDY!

Read about Carly's first time with her father

Way 2 Fuck!

Paige finally gets a taste of her super-hot brother!



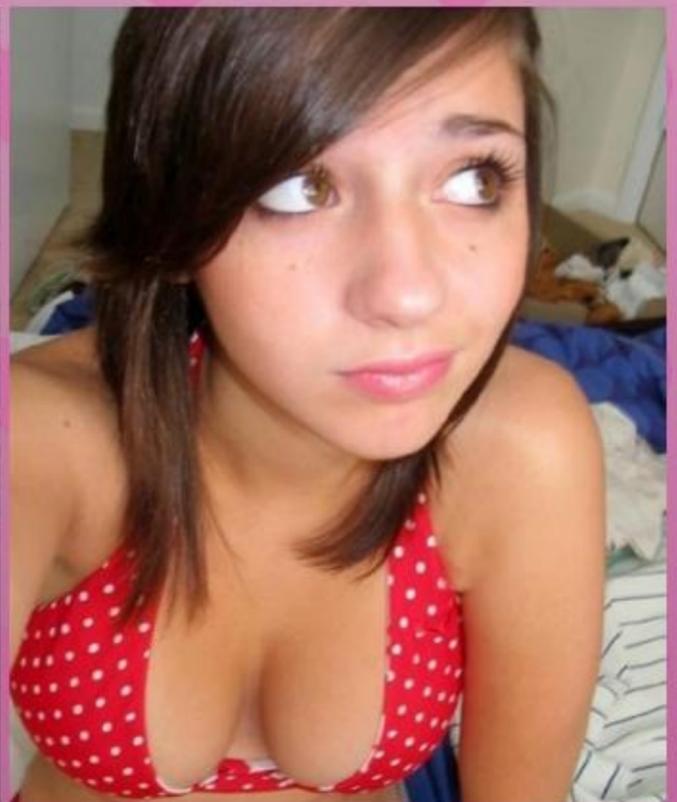
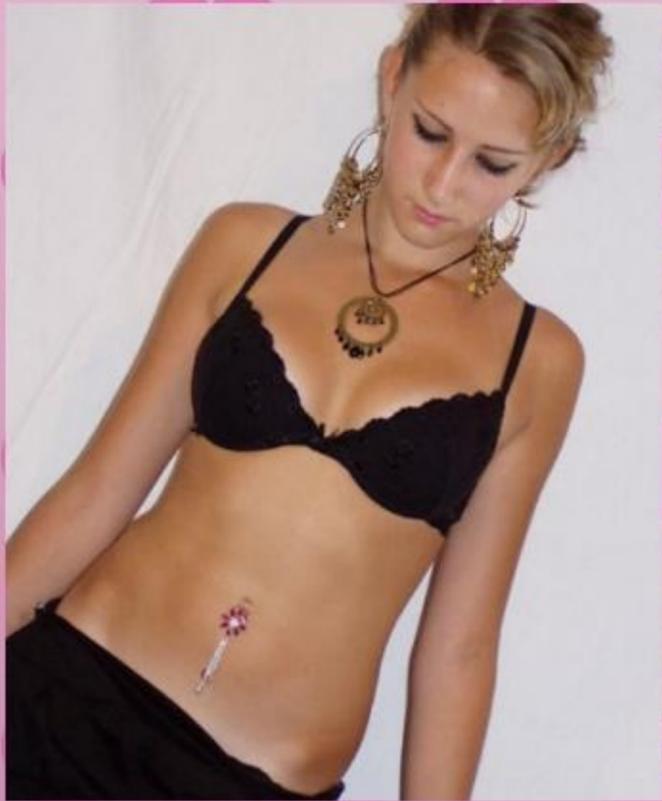


NO SUPERMODELS.
NO RETOUCHING.
BECAUSE...

THE REAL YOU IS SEXY.

*#aerie*REAL

aerie
AERIE.COM



Our Perfect Bra Fit Guarantee

FREE SHIPPING & FREE RETURNS ON ANY BRA PURCHASE

aerie

COVERGIRL®

THE CARTER TWINS

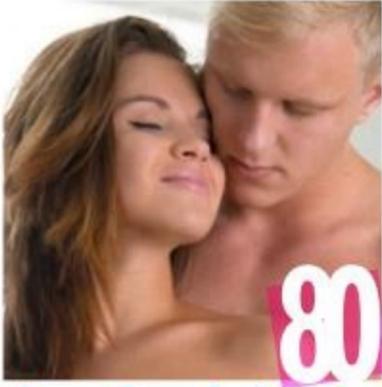


“why do I love covergirl?
because it brings out
my super-sexiness!”

Clean is LIGHTWEIGHT, FRESH, & BEAUTIFULLY BREATHABLE.
Find your fresh, find your match at covergirl.com/colormatch
The Carter Twins are wearing Suck Me. Also available in Lick Me and Fuck Me.



What's Inside...



80

An unbreakable love

Olivia has a very special brother to look out for her



68

"Kiss my pussy, Daddy!"

Meet a teenage cutie who loves to get down and dirty with her father



20

My Favorite Incest Sex Position

Find out which ways incest girls love to fuck!



158

"Look how big you are, Daddy!"

This lucky teen has a big toy to play with



114

Sisters without inhibition

Some sisters can never get enough of each other

IN THIS ISSUE...

008 Tell Us About...

010 Ask Dr. Incest

016 Insatiable Alicia

030 Incest Interview: Jo Leigh MacCall

058 Confessions: Carly, Daughter

088 Confessions: Lisa, Daughter

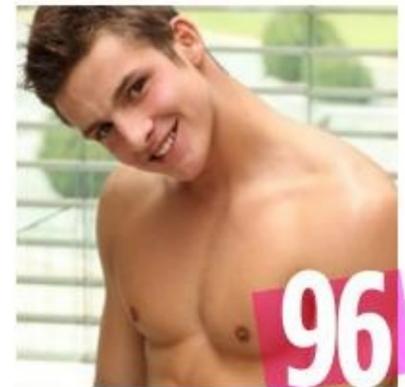
132 Learning with Mom

158 Confessions: Mackenzie, Daughter



48

Our special section featuring inspiring teens



96

"My brother gets me so wet!"

The hottest boy in school, and he's your own brother!

SEXY STORIES!



42

Taylor's Wild Mom

Catching her son masturbating leads to a mother-son tryst

Fm inc oral mast



60

Dad's Hot Videos

Sometimes the most memorable father/daughter moments happen under the covers

Mf inc mast



108

XXX Home Videos

An eager son asks his parents about a career as a porn star

Fm MfM inc oral



150

Make Me Cum, Daddy!

Sarah and her father enjoy a special relationship

Mf inc oral



124

Show Us, Daddy!

Holly and her friend learn about sex from her father

ff MfM inc mast oral 1st

Production

EDITOR IN CHIEF
Cherry White

CREATIVE DIRECTOR
Krissy Barnett
MANAGING EDITOR
Joy Fletcher
EXECUTIVE EDITOR
Kim Bova
DIRECTOR OF PHOTOGRAPHY
Kelly Kaufmann
FEATURES EDITOR
Kristy Swanson
SENIOR EDITORS
Christa Carone, Maria Fontoura
SENIOR ASSOCIATE EDITOR
Gillian Dawson
ASSOCIATE EDITORS
Joanna Brukman, Janet Will

DEPUTY ART DIRECTOR
Maria Wagner
ASSISTANT ART DIRECTOR
Marina Illick
DESIGNER
Erin Ku

PHOTO EDITOR
Mary-Clancey Pace
PHOTO RESEARCH EDITOR
Leslie Simmons
PRODUCTION DIRECTOR
Amy Fritch
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS
Shawna Young

CONTRIBUTORS
Crystal Carson, Lizzy Albert, Kayden Brumm, Laura Carcaterra, Carli Carter, Heather Cimballo, Tori Collins, Adrienne Condron, Kimberly Cunningham, Veronika Detrick, Caprice Ebner, Missy Edwards, Jayden Eells, Brea Foss, Gillian Telling, Marry Wilson, Kasey Winer, Kendra Gee, Shay Zimmerman

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Erica Brown, Nicole Corbett, Taylor Duffy, Sasha Eisenman, Lexi Farnum, Georgia Ferrarri, Cody Fortuna, Franziska Galustov, Lindsay Heads, Diana Scheunemann, Sunny Shonting, Denisa Shur, Anita Soter, Ashlynn Yellen

PHOTO RESEARCH EDITOR
Stacey Pittman
PRODUCTION
Chrissy Hazelaar
MARKET EDITOR
Gabrielle Buckley

INTERNS
Stephanie Radvan (editorial),
Tiffany Lockhart (editorial and photo),
Megan Elliott, Alyssa Haripaul, Angela Samartano (fashion),
Thayna Alves, Monika Derkatch, Karis Doerner, Rosa Lederer-Sabel (photo)

Management

GROUP PUBLISHER
Becky Madden

ASSOCIATE PUBLISHER
Andrea Flaccavento
ACCOUNT MANAGER
Stephen Loguidice

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR,
INTEGRATED MARKETING
Jennifer Stalman
ART DIRECTOR
Kathy Nestor
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Jenny Byrne

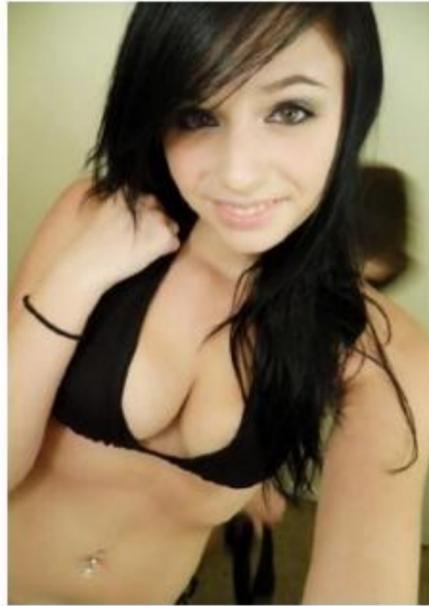
NEWSSTAND DIRECTOR
Geraldine Fredericks

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Brenda Morrissey

TEEN INCEST MAGAZINE, (ISSN 1078-3830) Vol. 1, No. 1. Published quarterly by Incest Media Group, LLC, 901 N Rodeo Dr, Beverly Hills, CA 90210. Copyright © 2016 Incest Media Group. All rights reserved. Nothing herein may be reproduced in whole or in part without written permission of the publisher. Return postage must accompany all manuscripts, photographs, drawings, etc., if they are to be returned, and Incest Media Group LLC assumed no responsibility for unsolicited materials. All letters to TEEN INCEST MAGAZINE will be treated as unconditionally assigned for publication and copyright purposes and as subject to TEEN INCEST MAGAZINE's right to edit and comment editorially. Any similarity between persons and places in fictional portions of this magazine and any real persons and places is purely coincidental. All photos posed by professional models except as otherwise noted. Neither said photos, nor words used to describe them, are meant to depict models' actual conduct, statements or personalities.

Disclaimer: This publication is strictly meant for adults only and is for entertainment purposes only. It is not meant to advocate any particular cultural philosophy and expressly discourages any action that will directly or indirectly result in illegal activities.

Teen Incest



Normal.

It's such a frequently used word, yet if someone asked you to define it I bet you'd have a hard time coming up with a proper definition. And you might get varying answers depending on who you ask. What we consider normal could be very different than what someone else considers normal.

For example, a typical teenage schoolgirl might consider it normal to curl up with a good book on a school night, while her best friend might consider it normal to get naked and curl up with her father for some nighttime fun. Another girl might like to brush her teeth before bed each night, while another girl might like to shave her pussy so she can show her father how nice and smooth it is for him. One girl might practice her cheerleading routine in her bedroom, while another girl puts on her favorite lingerie to do a special dance for her family as they watch with great excitement.

To some, the naughty actions of these girls wouldn't be considered normal. But what if you found out that these kinds of things happened in the house next door, and across the street, and in most of the homes in your neighborhood?

Then it would be normal, wouldn't it?

Teen Incest is a new magazine for teenagers who want to explore the excitement of family sex. We'll show you how normal incest really is among teens your age, and how exciting it can be to feel the wondrous thrills of an incestuous lifestyle.

...just like a normal incest teen! ☆

Cindy

Cindy, Editor of **Teen Incest**



Tell us about...
Something incesty
you've done recently!



"I GAVE MY DAD A BONER!"



“One time during a sleepover, my friends and I dared each other to go skinny-dipping in our pool. We got naked and swam around for awhile until my father came home and saw us. With six naked girls in the pool, he didn't know what to say! I decided to tease him and asked him to watch me do a dive. I got up on the diving board and stood naked in front of everyone, smiling at Daddy! It was so much fun! I dove in and swam over to him to ask him how I looked. He was all flustered and trying to hide his boner in his pants! My friends and I were giggling about it all night long!”

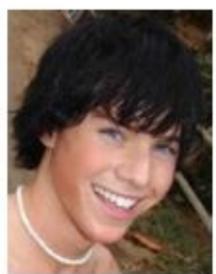
-AUSTIN, 14, ATLANTA, GA



“I'll never forget when my sister and I helped Mom and Dad fuck on their anniversary! Dad got cum all over us!”

"Mom got me so pumped up!"

“I was lifting weights in our basement when Mom joined me. She was wearing these hot spandex that she liked to pull up tight into her crotch, giving me an amazing view of her camel-toe. It was so hard to concentrate! But the best part was when she sat on my hips while I'm doing bench presses, giving me encouragement: 'You can do it, baby! Keep going! Oooh, you're so big!' I could feel her crotch rubbing on my cock, back and forth and back and forth until I couldn't hold it back any longer. My cock gushed all over in my shorts!”



-SHANE, 15, DETROIT, MI

"DAD FINGERED ME IN A MOVIE THEATER!"

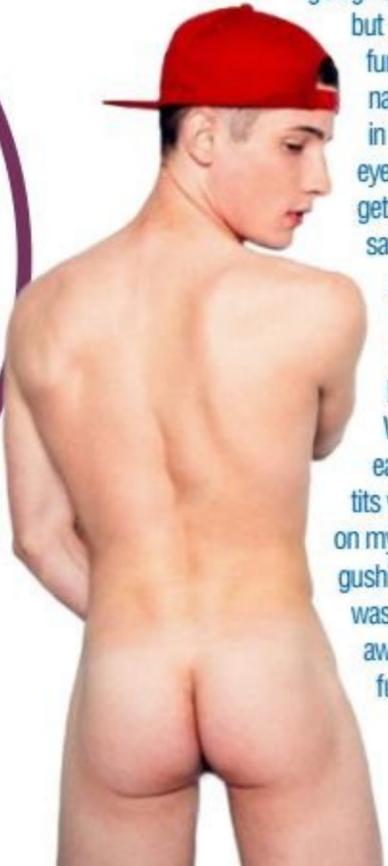


“Dad and I went to an X-rated movie last month. I ended up getting so horny that I just had to finger my pussy! Dad noticed me and asked if I wanted his help. I said sure and he reached into my pants and started fingering me! It felt so fucking good! I opened my pants and pulled down my panties so he could have more access to my steamy cunt. Dad friggered me while a couple of people around us watched. I fucking loved it! Thanks for the cum, Dad!”

-MILEY, 16, QUEENS, NY

"I went to a nude beach with Mom!"

“Mom and I went to a special resort in Florida during the summer. Clothes were optional, so we both decided to try going naked. I was a little nervous at first, but being naked with Mom was really fun, especially being able to see her naked! Mom has the best set of tits in the world, and I couldn't keep my eyes off them. Sure enough, I started getting hard. I mean, really hard! Mom saw me and made a cute laugh. She said I was one of the biggest guys on the beach! Soon, we went back to the hotel and Mom offered to help me shower off all the sand. We both got in and started soaping each other off. I made sure her big tits were clean, and she concentrated on my cock! It wasn't long before I was gushing all over her stomach, and she was friggering her clit like crazy! It was awesome—just another fun day with Mom!”



-JORDAN, 18, MEMPHIS, TN

"I FLASHED DADDY AT THE MALL!"

“Dad took me to the mall to get some new school clothes. I tried on a bunch of different things and modeled them for him by the dressing room mirror. I got a real naughty idea and slipped on a new miniskirt without any top. I opened the door and asked if he liked that particular skirt. He smiled when he saw my naked titties and said 'That's my favorite one!' After we were finished and walking out of the mall, I stopped into the girl's bathroom and put on one of my new super-short miniskirts. I walked up to Dad and asked him if he liked them while I did a quick spin around which caused my skirt to fly up. Dad could see that I left my panties off!”



-REBECCA, 16, BOISE, ID

PROMOTION

Sign up today
for an Incest exclusive!

A

IT GIRLS receive exclusive access to special offers, giveaways, casting opportunities, and could be featured in an upcoming issue of Teen Incest!

Teen Incest
it girls

Sign up today!

Got a question about incest but don't know who to ask? Well look no further! All your burning incest questions are answered here by our own resident doctor, Crystal Carson. So to find out what you want to know, just...

Ask Dr. Incest

Teen Edition

SHAVING MY LITTLE PUSSY



It seems like almost all my friends in my class shave their pussies. I've noticed that all the naked girls on the internet seem to have shaved cunts, too. Is this because they don't like their hair or because boys like it that way? My friend Tracy says her mom helps her shave her pussy, and that she gets

lots of compliments on it from her family. So should I start shaving my pussy so it's nice and smooth?

Emily (14) from Alaska

This is a great question, Emily. Lots of girls have the same question about the hair on their pussies.

First of all, do what you feel is right. It's your body. Don't do something just because your friends are doing it or because you think you have to. It's entirely your choice what you do with your special little pussy.

It really comes down to a matter of personal preference. Some girls like their hair just the way it is and keep it natural. Others trim it so it's not so long and looks tidy. The rest (like your friends at school and most girls on the internet) shave it smooth. They either don't like having their hair down there or enjoy how their pussy looks and feels when it's nice and smooth. Of course, they need to keep shaving regularly to keep it soft and hairless.

I suggest you try it once and see how you like it. If you enjoy it, keep your little pussy baby-smooth! If it turns out that you miss your cute pussy hairs, then you can always grow them back!



I CAUGHT MY DAD HAVING SEX WITH MY SISTER!



OMG, I still can't believe what I saw! I came home early from soccer practice last weekend and no one was around. I went upstairs to my room to change clothes and heard

some weird noises coming from my sister Janie's room. I walked down to her door and looked in to see what it was, and you'll never believe what I saw!

Dad and Janie were both completely naked! He was standing in the middle of her bedroom holding Janie in his arms, but they weren't hugging. He held her upside down and her legs were spread wide open and he was licking her cunny! I looked down and saw that she had his penis in her mouth, sliding her lips up and down it. Janie was moaning like crazy, and all of Dad's muscles were tight and throbbing as he held Janie.

What were they doing?! It looked like they were having lots of fun, but I thought when people had sex they were on top of each other in bed. Was Dad actually licking Janie's cunny? Was Janie really sucking Dad's penis?

Part of me was super confused, but another part of me kinda wished I was in Janie's place. She kept moaning like it felt really really good.

I quickly crept back to my bedroom so I wouldn't get caught, but I kept wondering what it would feel like to get licked on my cunny by Dad. Is that really what they were doing?

Brea (13) from Ohio

Yes, it sounded like your father was licking your sister's pussy while she sucked on his cock. Giving each other pleasure with your mouth like this is called "69ing", and it feels very, very good. Most people do it while they're laying down, but your father was holding your sister in his arms while he licked her sweet pussy. This is act is called a "Standing 69." It's an exciting way for your father to enjoy your sister's cunt.

If you want to know more about various sexual positions, please check out our feature on sexual positions on page 20.

When you have some time, tell your sister that you saw her sucking your Dad's cock while he licked her pussy. Ask her what it felt like and see if she thinks it might be something your dad will want to do with you.

Hopefully, your father will enjoy licking your cute little pussy just as much as he enjoys doing it for your sister!

Happy licking!

MOM'S MYSTERY TASTE



For a while now I've been looking at my mom in a different way, I've seen her nude getting in and out of the shower or while getting dressed and there has been multiple times now where

I've purposely had her catch me jerking off. I enjoy sniffing and wearing her panties and she has found the odd pair in my room so she must know. We are a pretty open family as it is but how do I move it to the next step? How do I move from her catching me jerking to her helping or even just watching? When she falls asleep downstairs and I finally decide I have the balls to go for it what's my excuse if she wakes or should I wake her as I touch her so she wakes up horny? Any tips on how to bury my face into her sweaty lips so I can get a lung full of my mothers scent and a mouthful of her juice would be much appreciated!

James (17) from the UK

Since your mom has seen you jerking off multiple times and even found a few pairs of her panties in your room, I would imagine she's aware of how horny her teenage son can get. From your description, it doesn't sound like she gets upset seeing you masturbating. I'm sure, like all moms, she knows its normal for a boy to masturbate his hard cock frequently.

I suggest you give her more opportunities to see how horny she makes you. Show off your erection as much as you can. Walk around her in your underwear with your hard cock on display. Give her a loving hug and let her feel your thickness against her.

If you want to take it a step further, walk into the room wearing only a shirt

and socks with your stiff naked cock prominently on display. Pretend as if there's nothing out of the ordinary with how you're dressed. If she comments on your obviously erect state, just apologize and tell her how hard you get when she's around. Act as if it's perfectly common for you to show your rigid prick to her.

When you're sitting around watching TV with her, casually start playing with your cock. See if she watches as you play with your balls, stroking your cock and making yourself cum. If you get to the point where you're about to cum, moan her name loud enough for her to hear as you erupt all over your chest.

It might be a thrilling experience for her to watch her son actively masturbating right in front of her. But she'll definitely get the hint when she hears you call out her name during your orgasm. When you're through, comment to her on how good it felt, and make note of the fact that you came much more than you normally do.

With these activities, it would be hard for any mom to resist her horny boy!

WHY ARE DADS SO GOOD AT LICKING PUSSIES?



Daddy loves to lick my pussy. He calls it his special little cunny bun. He says I have the sweetest cunny bun he's ever tasted and he loves all the honey that my sugary cunny

bun makes for him.

Dad is so good at making me cum. My friends and I talk about how good it feels when our dads lick and suck our pussies. We've each had experience other boys at school, but we all agree that our dads are the best at licking pussies. Why is that? Why are dads so good at licking our pussies?

Lucy (16) from Massachusetts

I just love the term "cunny bun"! I'll have to tell my husband that one so he can use it when he's playing around with our daughter. I think he'll get a big kick out of it.

One of the reasons fathers are so good at making your pussy feel so good is because they're far more experienced than the boys at school. They know their way around a pussy and know exactly

how to turn you on and get you off.

They also want to make sure you have a few good cums. Your father loves you very much and wants to give your little pussy as much pleasure as he can. The boys at school are mostly interested in getting off, not so much in getting you off. Dads are amazing that way. They have so much fun licking and sucking and tickling your pussy until you cum again and again!

Also, it's common knowledge that knowing your own father is the one between your legs can increase the height of your orgasmic ecstasy. Incest orgasms are usually stronger and last longer than a typical orgasm. These combine to make for an unforgettable experience when your dad is working his tongue-magic on your happy little cunt!

NOTHING BUT PANTIES



Why does my pussy tingle so much when Daddy sees me in my panties? I like how it feels and I want to keep doing it. It seems like the less I wear around Daddy the more my pussy tingles. My favorite

is to wear my smallest panties and a tiny camisole that lets my boobies poke out. I wasn't sure if he would get upset with how I dressed around him, but when I walked into the den he smiled

when he saw me and told me I looked really cute! I felt my pussy tingle and get wet!

I bought some cute thong panties from the mall and I want to let Daddy see me wearing them topless so he can see my naked boobies. Oooh, my nipples are gonna tingle so good when Daddy sees them! I can't wait!

Angel (15) from Rhode Island

It's so much fun to show-off for Daddy wearing less and less, isn't it? Make sure to write in and let us know what he thinks of seeing you topless in your new thong panties!

It's not unusual for your cute little pussy to tingle when you let Daddy see you. The technical term for it is exhibitionism, which means you get a sexual thrill when you show off your body. The more you show off for your father, the more exciting it feels.

It might be fun to tease your father when you go topless in your thong panties. Tell him you want to show him how good you are at stretching. Stand in the middle of the room and squat down, spreading your knees as wide as you can. Ask him if he can see how wide your legs can go. If you can tell he likes what he sees, try doing a hand-stand (you might need to practice a little beforehand if you haven't done it before). When you're standing on your head, spread your legs as wide as you can get them. If you feel like you might fall, ask Daddy if he can help by holding your legs while you do it. This will give him a nice look at your panties and especially your pretty pussy inside, and you'll love how good it feels to let him see you up close like this!

BROTHERS LIKE TO HELP

[Translated from Japanese]

Hi, Dr. Incest! My name is Rei. I'm fourteen years old and live in Tokyo. I would like to ask you about how I can get my boobies to grow faster. My friend Miho's brother told her that having a boy cum on your titties will help them grow. He says it has to be fresh cum right from a cock and that you're supposed to rub the cum into your titties.

Is that really true? We were wondering this because we kinda both like the idea of having our brothers shoot cum on our boobies. If it helps them get bigger, we'll do it as much as we can!

So will it really work?

Rei (14) from Japan

Thank you for your question, Rei! While there haven't been any official studies regarding the effects of semen on a young girl's growing boobies, my guess is that Miho's brother told her that just so he has a reason to cum all over her pretty boobies. Remember, your boobies will grow on their own without any help, and there isn't really anything that will help them grow faster.

Having said that, if you like the idea of having your brother squirt his hot cum all over your pretty titties, then I think you should do it as much as you want! It'll certainly feel good to have his hot cum splashing all over your naked tits. And after he cums,



make sure to have him wipe the tip of his cock on both of your nipples. Direct contact of your brother's cock will feel amazing!

And who knows, maybe there's a special ingredient in cum that we haven't discovered yet that has a positive effect on the growth of a young girl's boobies. Why not try it and see for yourself! It might be fun to get together with Miho and have both your brothers do it at the same time—then when you're both covered in their cum, give Miho a big hug and rub your naked titties together. Then you girls will get a mix of the boys' hot sperm!

I think you and Miho will have so much fun experimenting to see if cum helps your boobies grow!

TURNING DADDY ON



I asked Daddy if he could watch me perform my new cheerleader routine. It was just before bedtime and he was only in his boxers. He sat on the couch while I started my routine.

As I did my cheer, Dad got this funny look on his face like

he really liked watching me. I noticed that he was looking at my legs and my chest most of the time while I shook my body. Then, halfway through, I noticed

ROCK HARD FOR MOM

Dr. Incest, you gotta help me. I get super hard for my Mom, and I just don't know what to do!

I love the way she looks, the way she walks, the way she smells, the way she smiles at me when I come home from school. Seriously, everything she does gets me so hard. It's embarrassing to keep covering my cock with my hands so she doesn't see it.

I've tried wearing a jock strap instead of underwear, but that doesn't seem to help. I have to put a pillow across my lap when we're sitting on the couch watching movies. The other day I was in the shower and she came in to give me some fresh towels. She saw me with my big dumb hard-on and smiled. I was so embarrassed! I tried turning away from her quickly, but my cock slapped against the wall of the shower hard.

Mom knew what happened and she said, "Careful, honey. You don't want to hurt that big guy!"

I almost died. My own mom saw how hard I was! I'll never be able to look her in the face.

What do I do? How can I stop getting these stupid hard-ons around Mom?

Rudy (16) from Georgia

I know how hard it can be when your sexy mom is around... literally. Horny boys get hard... really hard. It's just what happens, especially when your mom is super hot!

The best remedy for a hard cock is to give it some relief. Jerking off your big stiffie is the only way to get it to calm down. My own son had the same issue, and at one point he was making his big cock cum a few times a day. He even found time at school to unload his bloated teenage balls.

From what you wrote, it doesn't sound like there's really any need to be embarrassed about your big erection. Getting hard is perfectly natural for a teenager, so why hide it? It doesn't sound like your mom was upset when she caught a glimpse of your manhood in the shower.

Why not show her how much she turns you on? Don't cover up your rock-hard prick when she's around,



give her a chance to admire how hot and hard she makes you! Trust me, moms are very proud of how big and stiff their sons get, (especially your big cock, judging by the wonderful picture you sent us!)

So if she notices your prominent bulge, just smile and say, "Sorry, Mom... when you're around it has a mind of its own!"

the front of his boxers.

He was getting hard! My own daddy was getting hard watching me dance!

I felt so naughty and excited that I was actually turning Daddy on. I decided to tease him a little more and did lots of hip thrusts and ass shakes. I ran my hands all over my body, cupping my boobies and grabbing my crotch.

I got so excited dancing for Daddy that I decided to give him a real surprise ending, so I skipped my practiced ending and finished on my back with my hands holding legs open real wide. I sat like that for a few moments while I caught my breath.

Finally I got up and asked Daddy how he liked it and what his favorite parts were. While he was talking, I looked down and saw that his hard penis had actually slipped out of the front opening of his underwear! I smiled as he kept talking about how pretty I looked, completely unaware that he was showing off the thick tip of his cock for me!

I gave him a kiss and thanked him for watching me dance. Before I left,

I reached down and quickly tickled the tip of his cock before giggling and running back up to my room.

I loved that Daddy got hard watching me dance, and I want to do more naughty dances like that to get him hot and horny. What other things do you think I should do in my dance to get Daddy turned on?

Amelia (16) from California

It's always so nice hearing how a daughter enjoys giving her father a big hard-on. I know exactly how you felt when you saw your daddy's stiff cock standing up for you that first time. And I'm not surprised you want to dance for him again—the sight of his big penis is enough to make your pretty little pussy itch, isn't it?

Your father loves to see your sexy body dancing in front of him. I think it might be fun to give him even more of what makes his big penis throb. You could give him a strip-tease, slowly taking off your clothes while you shake your booty for him. Make sure it's a tease—don't take everything off. End with you in your bra and panties. Find your sexiest underwear and be sure to wear it when you show off

your sexy moves.

Or better yet, find a light see-through tank top and put it on without a bra so Daddy can see your pretty boobies bouncing around with your stiff nipples poking out visibly. (A loose-fitting spaghetti strap tank top will certainly bring his cock to it's full potential!)

Make sure your dance includes lots of hip-thrusts, and be sure to cup your tits and cunt often when you dance. Seeing your cute body undulating erotically before him will surely send his cock surging for you again!

And try to catch him in his boxers when you dance again so you have a chance to see his cock giving you a nice standing ovation! If you're lucky enough to see Daddy's eager penis peeking out at you, don't be afraid to compliment him on how big and sexy it looks!

You could even get dirtier and try giving dear old Dad a lap dance. Give him an up-close-and-personal erotic experience with his hot little girl that he won't soon forget. Straddling his lap on the couch and rubbing your pussy against his crotch will be a sensation you both won't soon forget, especially if Daddy's big sexy cock decides to come out and play!

SO EAGER FOR INCEST



I guess it all began a few weeks ago at my friend's sleepover. We were excited to watch a new porn movie she had. She said it was really super hot and we should all watch it.

It was called *Doing Daddy*, and it was like nothing we'd ever seen before. Nothing but lots of super-hot incest. I even had one or two small cums while I was watching it!

When it was over, we talked about how much fun it would be to fuck our dads. Tamara asked me if I'd ever seen my dad's cock, and I said no. She said she saw her father's cock one time when he was shaving in the bathroom. She told me she even reached out and cupped his balls and said, "Wow, Dad! Mom's a lucky woman!" We all roared

with laughter. Like, how lucky is she!

Then if that wasn't surprising, my friend Leah told us that she likes to have incest with her father every so often. Like, can you imagine!

We were shocked! Leah said she likes to play with her father's cock and to make him cum, but her favorite thing is when he goes down on her and licks all over her pussy.

I got so wet listening to all the amazing things she does! I just wish I could feel the same way, too. I've only ever seen my father in his underwear, never naked. I wish I could inspire him to start having a little fun now and then. We don't have to go all the way. I mean, I just want to see him naked, maybe feel his cock and jerk him off sometime. And maybe he could finger my pussy? Oooh, it would be so amazing to cum while Daddy plays with my pussy!

I really want to feel what it's like to have incest, but I just don't know how to start it. How can I let my father know I wanna play around a little?

Bethany (15) from N. Carolina

I remember when I was your age and eager to experience my first incestuous sex. I couldn't stop thinking about fucking one of my brothers or even my sexy father! So I know exactly how you feel and how much you truly want it.

First of all, talk to Leah to see how she got started with her father. She might have some good tips that you could follow.

Then there's always the ancient art of seduction. Hot young daughters are usually objects of desire for fathers, so do everything you can to keep him thinking about you in a sexual way. Wearing less when you're around him is a good start. Ask him if he thinks your panties look cute on you... take off your bra and ask him if he thinks your tits are too big/small. Give him lots of opportunities to see how sexy you can be. You can also turn the conversation to sex. Ask him if he would help you practice kissing. Tell him you want to get really good and French kissing and that you think he would be a great teacher.

There are lots of ways to turn on the sexual charm for your father. I'm sure you'll think of some exciting things to help get your father thinking about some

DAD'S PRECIOUS CUM

I always love feeling Daddy's hot cum sprinkling across my tummy when he pulls out and cums all over me. But it just doesn't feel right. Daddy's cum is so special to me, and it feels like he's wasting all that precious cum when he squirts on me. I wish he would empty it deep inside my pussy—where it belongs.

I'm not on the pill and Daddy

never wears condoms so I know it's risky to have him cum inside me. But I just feel like that's where Daddy's wonderful cum belongs—gushing deep inside my little pussy.

What should I do?

Kayla (16) from Oregon

I know how you feel when it comes to your father's cum. There's something very precious about that wonderful cream that daddies give to their daughters.

You should talk to your father



about it, tell him how much you love his juicy semen. Good loves, like you and your father, should have good communication regarding their desires in the bedroom. Tell him how much you want his cum inside you, that you feel like he's wasting it when he pulls out and cums on your tummy. Daddies love to hear how much their girls enjoy their cum and I think he'll be more than happy to feed you his hot load each time you get together for your special father/daughter love making.

As for your concern that you don't take the pill and your father doesn't wear condoms, you'll certainly run the risk of getting pregnant if he continues to empty his balls deep inside your cumming cunt. If the thought of an incest baby isn't exactly in your plans at this time, consider having your father cum deep inside your asshole. That way you'll still be getting every last drop of Daddy's special cum juice, and he won't be wasting it. You'll still be able to enjoy the feeling of his hard cock gushing deep inside of you, and you won't have to worry about getting pregnant by your own father...

That can always happen down the road when you're ready for a baby ;))

of the most sensual things about having a pretty daughter like you!

Have fun—you'll be thrilled when you get to have a feel of daddy's big cock!

TWO BROTHERS



I was talking to my little brother before bed last night. We both share a room and both of us occasionally sleep nude. Last night was a warm night so we both got

naked before we got into bed. He said he had to talk to me and it was personal so he sat on the same bed as me. He started saying how small his penis was and apparently he showed it to a girl and she kinda laughed, then he asked about me and our older brother (whose cock is much bigger than me by like 2 inches) but he asked how we were so big compared to him. I told him that it's all about puberty and that his cock was growing but will only get bigger.

He reached out and started jerking me off. He told me that he likes how big my cock is and can't wait until his gets that big. His hand wrapped around my cock felt so amazing and let him play with it. It felt so good that I soon came all over my tummy.

He was so excited to see how much I came, but I felt weird and cleaned up quickly then went to bed.

Please if you have some advice with dealing with family stuff, that would be awesome. Like it felt good though and I have been feeling guilty about liking it all day. please help so we can get over this and move on! thanks oh and sorry about writing so much! haha

Jake (17) from Colorado

Don't feel bad about your experience with your brother. He was only curious about your cock since it's bigger than his and he enjoyed playing with it. Just because you came doesn't mean you did anything wrong. Brothers play with each other all the time. It's part of growing up.

My younger son would play with his older brother's cock all the time. He liked that it was almost as big as his dad's, even though the boys are only two years

apart. My younger son loved to make him cum, and my older son loved to cum any way he could, no matter who was making his hard cock squirt.

When my older son was growing up he did the same thing to his father's cock. I used to love watching them have so much fun together. It was so exciting to watch my son happily play with the same cock that made him all those years ago.

So don't let it bother you. If he's curious about your cock, let him explore and have all the fun he wants. It'll feel good and you'll be doing your brotherly duty!

A NEW DADDY TO FUCK



A few months ago, my father passed away. Losing him was the hardest thing I ever had to go through. He was someone who I'd been close to my entire life,

closer than my mother even.

For the past few years we'd been having an incestuous relationship. Fucking Daddy was always so special for me. He always knew how to make me feel good. Daddy was the best father a girl could ask for.

Now Mom has just started dating again, and I really hope that I can continue having a sexual relationship with whomever she ends up marrying. But how do I make sure that he's interested in incest with me before Mom marries him?

Monique (17) from Montana

That is a great question, Monique. I can understand how eager you are to continue having incest with your new father. But you're right—you'll want to make sure he's open to an incestuous relationship with you before your mom ties the knot.

I suggest bringing it up with your mom since she's going to be the ultimate decision maker regarding her new husband. See if she can float the idea of incest with him before things get serious. She will quickly know whether he's interested in making your sweet little pussy happy just like your daddy did.

So when Mom's on the lookout for the perfect Mr. Right, she'll be able to find the perfect Mr. Right Who Loves Incest!



See more of Lisa on page 88 and learn how she became an incest model!



Insatiable Alicia

Every so often, a girl comes along with an extraordinary sense of sexuality. Call it nymphomania, or simply a heightened sense of arousal, but whatever it is, Alicia has it stronger than anyone you know!

Skipping home from school later than usual, Alicia smiled as she saw her neighbors turning their heads as she came by. She loved having people watch her, it was why she dressed the way she did. A tight shirt that accentuated her perky tits, a very short skirt which was worn high enough to see the bottoms of her cute panties peeking out, and adorable white stockings that came up past her knees.

She liked to lean over and pretend to pick something up on the sidewalk just so people could see her tight panties hugging her sweet teenage ass.

It was a typical walk home from school for Alicia. Although she had left school later than the other kids because got in trouble in math class. She had exposed her nipple and was playing with it, teasing the boys seated near her, trying to get their cocks hard. The

teacher had noticed, but didn't say anything since he liked seeing the young girl's nipple, too. But then an inexperienced boy sitting across from her accidentally came. He was wearing shorts and didn't realize that his rigid cock was actually sticking out of his leg hole. His cum shot out in a high arc before splattering all over his desk. Successive squirts doused his shirt and even landed in the hair of the girl sitting in front of him. The other students enjoyed seeing his fountain of cum, but the teacher knew he needed to put a stop to Alicia's teasing. He sent her to the principal's office.

When she arrived, the secretary told her to wait inside his office until he came back. She was already very horny from watching

the young boy cumming in the classroom, and she grew even more anxious waiting there, so she pulled her panties to the side and started fingering herself while she waited. By the time the principal returned, he had found Alicia kneeling on top of his desk with her panties off and her skirt pulled up, her adorable ass exposed to him while she furiously fucked his obelisk-shaped Principal of the Year award into her cunt. He arrived just in time to see the girl trembling through a powerful orgasm, her body shuddering with the utmost pleasure. Her tight cunt was squirting gushes of sweet cunt juice all over the papers on his desk.

Unable to come to his senses and properly reprimand the young girl, he told her to get dressed and come back to his office for detention after school. She happily agreed and left, knowing he would have a hard-on the rest of the day.

She arrived back at his office clean from a long shower after gym

class. Within moments of entering his office, she was sucking his cock. They fucked for a full hour, and her talented pussy milked two healthy servings of cum from his balls.

Heading home, the sweet girl left the exhausted man sitting in his chair with his pants around his ankles, his torso covered with delicious pussy juice that she had squirted all over him when she came. He knew he'd never have a sexual encounter that good for the rest of his life.

"I was always a horny girl," Alicia says, fondly reminiscing about her childhood. "I remember playing with my pussy when I was a little kid and making myself cum over and over!"

Her parents tried to get her to stop, but soon came to accept the fact that their precocious daughter was in a constant state of arousal.

"By the time she was a teenager, her sticky little pussy had cum more times than some adults ever will," her father says with a grin. "We relented and let her

have all the fun she wanted, just as long as she was keeping her grades up and not getting into trouble.”

With a green light from her parents to play with her hot little cunt as much as she wanted, Alicia happily kept her tiny pussy naked and happy while she was at home. Fingering her slit while watching TV with her brother, strumming her stiff clitty on the patio in back yard next to her father, even on her parents bed humping a pillow while they got ready for bed. It didn't matter when or where, but the over-sexed girl would always be fingering her pussy and fiddling her clit to many happy cums.

It was only a matter of time before those around her grew incredibly aroused watching the cute girl's small body writhe through orgasm after orgasm.

One afternoon while Alicia was on the couch watching a movie with her brother Evan and her mother, the girl continued to frig her pussy to orgasm after orgasm. The sight was having a tremendous effect on her brother.

“I couldn't help but get hard watching her finger-fuck herself,” Evan says. “She just made me so hot sitting there making herself cum like that.” No one could blame the boy

for getting hard while watching his younger sister squeal with joy each time she achieved sexual release. “You can't help but get turned on watching something so sexy like that,” he admits. Eventually, with his rock-hard cock and his balls filled with cum, the boy couldn't hold back any longer. He stood up and yanked down his pants.

“Evan!” his mom said with surprise as she saw her son's cock thrusting out.

“I can't help it, Mom!” he moaned, standing in front of them and furiously jerking his cock. “I can't help it! I just gotta, Mom!”

“But Evan,” she said as she stared at his cock, mesmerized by the first sight of her handsome son's cock since he was a boy.

Alicia giggled sweetly while she watched her brother pumping his cock.

“Oh, Mom!” he cried. “She's so sexy, I just gotta cum!” The boy's moaned. “Alicia's so fuckin' sexy!” He arched his back and bucked his hips a few times. With a grunt, he thrust his cock forward as a torrent of cum erupted from his piss hole.

Boiling hot jism splattered all over Alicia and her mother as the horny boy's cock gushed over and over, covering them with baby goo. The droplets tickled Alicia's skin, causing her pussy to cum

Born to Fuck

Sometimes she gets so worked up, she just can't help pulling off her clothes and jumping onto the nearest cock she can find. Needless to say, her family loves spending as much time with her as they possibly can!



again.

After it was over, their mom resigned herself to the fact that it would bound to happen. An attractive young girl constantly showing her sweet little pussy off, eagerly fingering it while her brother watches... “What boy wouldn't be turned on by that erotic sight?” she admits now. “He couldn't help himself one bit. Frankly, I'm surprised it hadn't happened sooner.”

She allowed Evan to jerk off like his sister when he felt like it. And soon, she found the two playing with each other, naked as can be,

making each other cum as Alicia jerked or sucked his cock while he fingered her tight little snatch.

“I know I should've been upset about it,” her mother says, “but it was just so cute to watch my two kids cumming together like that.” The teenagers quickly learned how to fuck and were almost always giving each other orgasms.

After that, their mom always found them naked together. Alicia wanted to experience every erotic thing her mind could come

up with. And she knew her brother would be more than willing. He was more than eager to feel, fondle, caress, kiss and lick, and poke that beautiful cock any place she wanted. She would take her brother's cock in her cunt, in her greedy mouth, even up her asshole.

Evan was discovering delightful mysteries he had only thought about before he started fucking around with his sister. Examining and exploring his sister's body, going over every inch of it, he found many things

Alicia's Fun-Loving Family

When it comes to incest, her family knows just how exciting it can be to have a certified nympho around



Dad

“We learned early on that she was going to be a horny girl. While her friends were playing with dolls and learning to ride a bike, she was playing with her pussy and learning to cum.”



Mom

“I feel so lucky to have a daughter like Alicia. Whenever I need a quickie when my husband's not around, she's more than happy to give my pussy a loving lick!”



Brother Evan

“Alicia never seems to get enough, she's got like this never-ending supply of orgasms. Man, it's so fuckin' hot making her cum, watching her whole body shake.”



Cousin Brittany

“Alicia taught me how to hit my G-spot and really give myself a massive cum. She's the greatest! She really knows everything there is about sex and fucking!”



Cousin Cole

“God, she's so fuckin' sexy, you wouldn't even believe some of the things she's done! One time she sucked off me and my whole soccer team! She swallowed all our cum!”





that he had heard in school from other boys.

Their mother often found Evan laying naked as Alicia caressed his body. She did this for a long time, feeling his thighs, his cock and balls, with feathery touches. He seemed to enjoy feeling her hot, wet cunt lips, and the delicious smoothness between her thighs near her beautiful cunt. She also found out Evan liked it when she would run the flat surface of her tongue over his inner thighs, kissing and licking at his flesh until his cock throbbed with a fantastic hard-on. Alicia enjoyed lapping at his hairless balls, running her tongue up his cock until he could hardly stand it, then she would either climb on top of him and fuck in a frenzy, or pull his prick into her hungry mouth and suck him off vigorously, thirsty for his precious cum juice. Evan enjoyed having his cock sucked off, and he was pleased that his little sister loved to swallow his fertile baby juice.

"One day I came home and found my daughter naked in the living room sucking on a big cock, which wasn't unusual at all. What was different this time was that the stiff cock she had her lips wrapped

around belonged to my husband. Alicia had talked her daddy into letting her play with his hard cock."

Her father's cock stood hard a few inches from her face, and she nuzzled it affectionately. The girl loved having her daddy's cock and balls close to her face, it excited her as much as it did him. She would lick and suck at his big balls, then gently ran her lips up his stiff shaft, kissing it along the way, before reaching the sensitive head where she saw a dribble of her daddy's pre-cum ooze out and quickly lick it up.

"Daddy, I think your cock is the biggest one I've ever seen!" she giggled before engulfing it with her mouth.

Her mother knew it wouldn't be long before the young girl would be fucking her father, just like her two teenagers had been doing for awhile. "I decided it was fine for Alicia to fuck around with other members of her family. If she could do it with her brother, why not her father?"

Soon, their household was brimming with orgasms. "The only thing that I didn't like about my family fucking and having so many orgasms was all the cum and pussy juice

that was being produced. It was getting all over and making far too many stains. So I made a rule that Alicia wasn't supposed to finger her cunt unless her brother or father was around so she could squirt her cunt juice into their mouths. The same went for the boys. They were supposed to cum in her mouth so she could swallow it. Or, if they were fucking her, they were to lick her cunt clean of all

their sex juices." It made for a lot less mess in the house, and the boys loved drinking Alicia's sweet pussy juices.

"I remember Alicia asking me whether girls eat pussies," her mom says. "We got to talking about it and I agreed to let her have a taste of my pussy, just so she could learn what it was like." It's no surprise that the sexy teen ended up giving her mom a series of powerful orgasms that caused her pussy to gush loads of pussy juice just like her daughter did when she came hard. "I hadn't cum like that in a long time!" her mom gasped.

Sex became such a common activity around the house that it became a full family activity. They got so used to watching Alicia have sex with her brother, or her father, or her mother, that the four of them eventually started having sex together. One big happy family, fucking with delight and cumming together.

"I never thought it would be so much fun to have sex with my own family!" the girl says with lewd giggles. "Making my

pussy cum is so much fun, but nothing beats having sex with Mommy and Daddy and my brother Evan! I love fucking all together!"

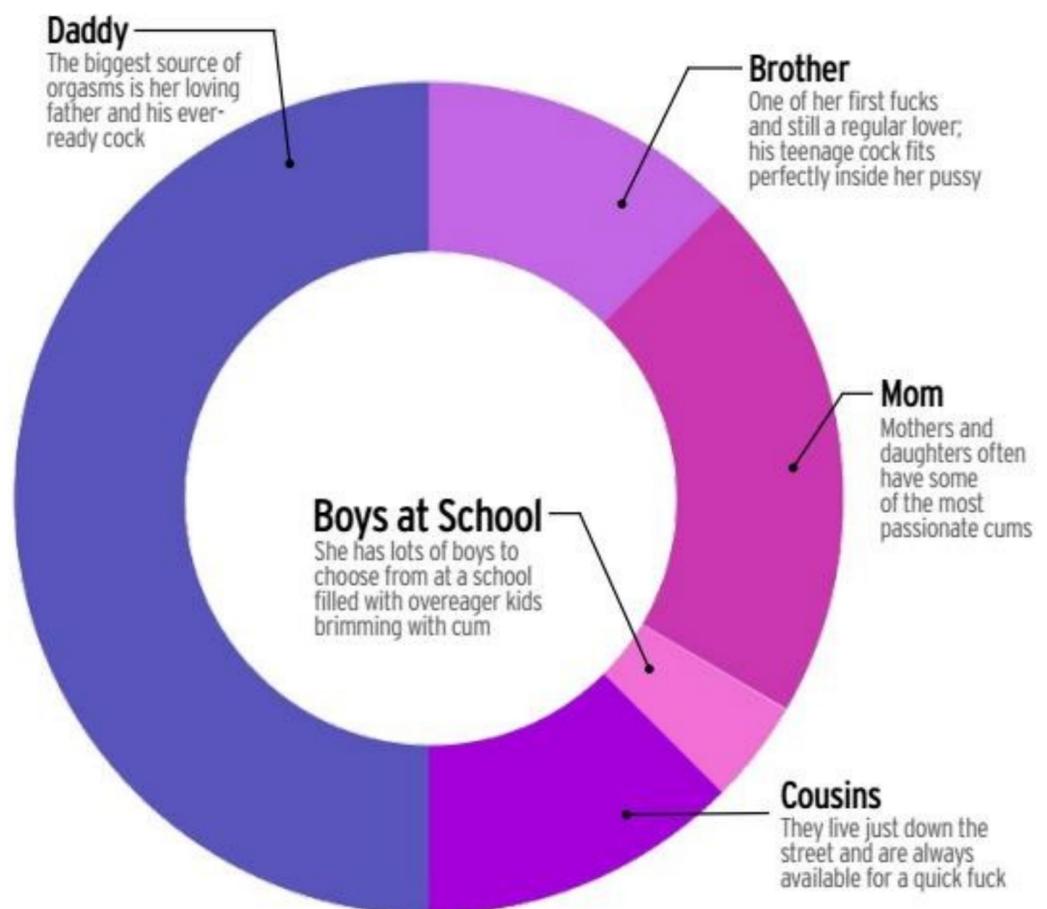
Not many people could imagine a family that was so open to sexuality, driven by the seduction of a teenage girl, a seduction that was so strong she could probably seduce the Pope.

"Now that I'm sixteen, I've started thinking about having a baby. I've been trying to figure out who should be the father," she says with excitement. "Daddy was always a good father to me, so I know he would be a wonderful father to my kids, but my brother is closer to my age... oh, I just can't decide!"

One thing we know for sure is, no matter who the father turns out to be, the whole family will be there to witness the conception. And when the baby eventually grows up and is old enough to fuck, Alicia will no doubt be more than happy to teach her son or daughter all about the joys of incest and cumming with your family! ☆

Who do you fuck most often?

Alicia has plenty of opportunities to make her cute little cunt nice and happy



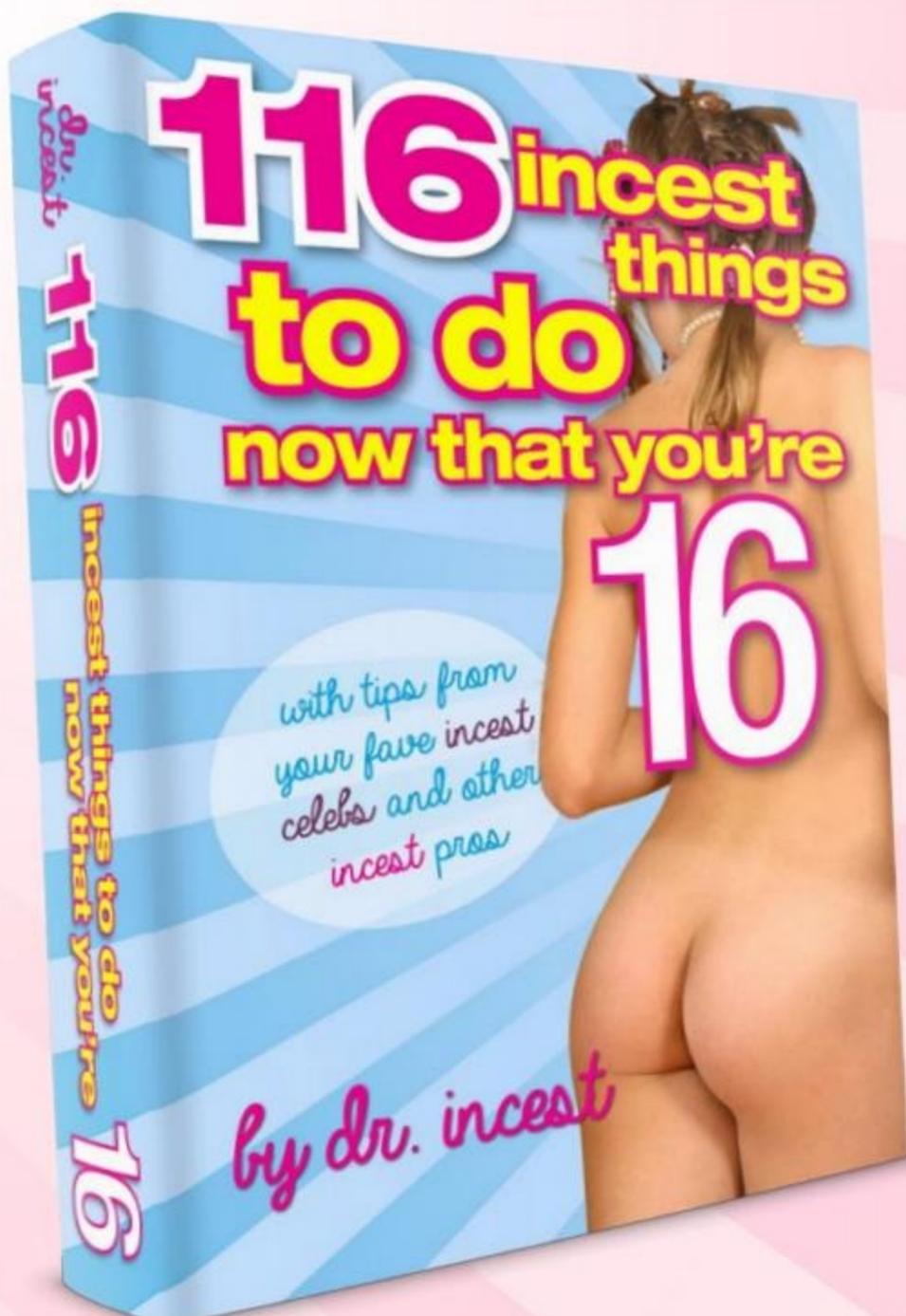
Now in bookstores!

116 incest things to do now that you're

16

Features Exciting Incest Topics Like:

- Sex games with your family
- A complete guide to seduction
- Learning the basics of stripping
- The Dr. Incest guide to oral sex



Learn all about incest!

Filled with candid tips and tricks from other horny incest teens, this book is a great way to get the most sexual pleasure from your body with the family you love!

“A must-read for every horny teen!”

— Connie Stone, 16

Available on
[amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com)

by KRISTA COX / photographs by Teen Incest's ERICA BROWN

We asked a few sexually precocious teens to tell us their favorite ways to have incest—find out why they love to fuck their family in these positions!

My

FAVORITE

Incest

SEX POSITION

WANT TO TRY A NEW POSITION NEXT TIME? The teenage years are the most important in a girl's sex life. It's the most common time to discover their growing sexuality, and to learn all the ways to enjoy one of life's most cherished pleasures.

We thought it would be fun to showcase some of the most popular sex positions that incest teens enjoy the most. Learn to do each style, and find out what these teens like best about their favorite way to fuck!

The Missionary Position

“This old standard is a favorite of many incest couples all over the world.”

THE WOMAN LIES ON HER BACK AND opens her legs while the man is directly on top of her, providing easy access for incestuous kissing and eye-contact while they fuck in the privacy of their own home.

“I love the missionary position, in particular, because it feels so intimate to have Daddy laying on me as he kisses and hugs me, caressing me all over while his cock works it’s wonderful magic inside my little pussy,” Samantha, a seventeen-year-old from New York, says. “My favorite

thing about his positions is that I can wrap my legs around Daddy’s ass and pull him even farther into my cunt!”

While it’s not a wild or unusual sexual position, it happens to be one of the best for couples trying to get pregnant.

“For my sweet sixteen birthday party, Daddy finally let me fuck him without pulling out. After fucking him for a few years, it was so thrilling to finally feel him squirting all his special seed deep inside my pussy!

We fucked like crazy after that day, and a few weeks later I took a pregnancy test to see if I got my special birthday wish! Daddy watched as I spread my pussy open while Mom held it under my pussy so I could pee on it. I couldn’t wait to find out if I was pregnant! After a few moments, we found out that I was pregnant! Just like my three older sisters, I was going to have a baby with Daddy!”

Sweet Sixteen

Samantha’s teenage pussy gets her first dose of Daddy’s fertile cum in her womb. “It was a dream come true when I got pregnant!” she says with typical teenage excitement.





Cowgirl

“I love this position because it puts me in full control so I can ride my brother as hard as I want!”

ONE OF THE BEST THINGS about the Cowgirl Position is the amount of clitoral stimulation it provides.

“The more I lean forward, the more my clitty rubs against my brother,” says Cayla, an incest connoisseur who regularly spends hours in bed with her twin brother. “It’s also fun to lean over and let him suck my titties while I ride his hard cock,” she says. “I know how much he loves my boobies, so I like to let him suckle on them like a baby while we fuck.”

To accomplish this position, the man lies on his back while the woman rides him. She can then set the speed and depth of penetration to her liking. While the man’s movement is somewhat limited, it can be fun to lay back and watch while his daughter pounds his cock with her pussy, fucking him wildly until she gets all the cums she can handle.

The man can add even greater stimulation by caressing the sensitive undersides of her butt, or fingering her sensitive asshole, even inserting a finger into her ass while she rides his cock with incestuous delight.

An Incest Favorite

Cayla reaches yet another surging orgasm as she fucks her twin brother’s thick cock.

“I love being in control, especially when I pin his hands back and fuck his cock silly!” Cayla says.

Doggy Style

“He’s usually so timid, but there’s something about fucking my little brother doggy style that brings out the incest animal in him!”

DOGGY STYLE IS ONE OF THE MOST popular incest positions since it’s the easiest way to stimulate her g-spot.

The woman kneels on all fours while the man gets behind her, holding her hips while he fucks his cock into her hungry cunt. She can vary the technique by lying face-down, flat on the bed, with her legs spread apart while he lies on top of her and fucks her from behind.

“My brother likes this position the best,” says Tassia, a fifteen-year-old nymphet from California. “He gets so worked up when he fucks me this way, and his big cock rubs my g-spot just right so I have three or four big orgasms before he unloads his balls and fills me full of his creamy cum.”

The man can watch as his throbbing cock fucks in and out of her wet pussy, bringing her whole body to earth-shattering g-spot orgasms.

“Sometimes he likes to pound me so deeply that I can feel his big balls slapping against my pussy lips! Oooh, I get goosebumps just thinking about it!” Tassia says as she fingers one of her nipples inside her T-shirt. “Girls who are starting out with incest should absolutely have to try Doggy Style as soon as they can,” she giggles. “Trust me, your hot little pussies will thank me for it!”

Sibling Sex

Tassia and her brother Blake show off their favorite position on a Saturday afternoon. “It’s even better when our parents watch us!” she says.





Lap Dance

“All my friends love this position, especially when we get together and fuck our daddies!”

“COME SIT ON DADDY’S LAP!”

Exciting words that so many horny daughters yearn to hear from their fathers.

“This was actually the first way that Daddy and I ever fucked!” Maddy says as she fondly remembers. “Just before I went to bed, I straddled Daddy while he was on the couch. I kissed him all over like I usually do, then felt his cock starting to poke me in my panties!” she says. “Daddy, your cock is hard!” I said as I looked down and saw it poking out of his robe. He chuckled, then reached down and held it, saying, ‘That’s so Daddy can do this,’ and then he rubbed the tip of his cock against my panties! I squirmed as I felt his cock pushing right against my clit. ‘Oooh, Daddy!’ I giggled. ‘That makes my pussy feel good! Do it some more!’”

Soon, Maddy’s panties got wet from her juices and his oozing pre-cum, so she took them off so he could rub his big cock against her tight bare cunt.

“It felt so fucking good! Daddy’s cock eventually worked its way into my pussy and we fucked for the first time right there on the couch while Mommy was upstairs. I’ll never forget it as long as I live!”

After that night, Maddy always says good night to her daddy with a loving lap dance so his cock can make her sweet pussy feel good.

Naughtiness

“This is one of my favorite pictures of Daddy and me,” Maddy, now twenty-one, says. “Nobody’s cock feels as good inside my pussy as Daddy’s big, thick monster cock!”

The Muff Dive

“I think sucking your sister’s cunt should be a skill that every brother learns!”

IF A BOY MASTERS ANYTHING in life, it should be this.

“Both my sister and my mom were nice enough to let me practice my cunt-licking on them each day,” Blake says with a bright smile. “It was great to get experience kissing and licking and sucking on their cunts all those times. Mom’s, the sexy, mature pussy with a big clit and loads of cunt cream, and my sister’s tiny little pussy that makes my mouth water every time I see it.”

Tongues are strong and flexible, and they contain more nerves and muscles than most other parts of the body. You can use it as a pointed spear or as a soft, flat spoon. Try a rapid flicking motion or a slow, long caress. Take advantage of this flexibility by moving your tongue around the whole area, using different actions as you go.

Remember, don’t dive straight onto the clitoris. Move your mouth and hands around, even insert a finger or two into her cunt as you’re licking. And don’t just lick, gently blow and suck and bite and hum... yes, hum—it makes your mouth vibrate against her pussy!

“When every teen learns Sex Ed in school,” Blake’s younger sister Tamara says, “I think it should be mandatory homework for boys to practice their cunt-licking on their sisters!”



Sweet Sister

Blake shows off his sister-licking abilities on Tamara’s hot pussy. “Dad showed me all the tricks he knew, and soon I was the best cunt-licker in my class!” he says.



Reverse Cowgirl

“A perfect way to fuck so that my parents can watch as I straddle my brother’s hard cock!”

YEEHAW! FUCK ME, BIG BRO!

A variation on the Cowgirl position, the Reverse Cowgirl puts her in control for maximum G-spot stimulation. It might take a bit of practice to get the best angle, but trust us... it's worth it!

The man lies down keeping his legs together and knees straight. The woman gets on top of him facing his feet and straddling him, sitting down on his cock. Try mixing up the hard riding with some slow grinding in this position for a sexy mix of fuck sensations.

“I love this position because I’m in complete control and can grind in any position I want to feel good,” says Jenny, a sexy starlet from New York. “It’s a great position for when you want to make some hot home incest videos, the camera can get up close and see my brother and I fucking like crazy!”

Ladies, don’t forget to have fun playing with his balls in this position—they’re easily reachable between your legs. He’ll love to feel your hands caressing them as you fuck!

Incest Porn Stars

Jenny and her brother have made over thirty-five incest videos since they started. “Mom’s the director and Dad loves to be the cameraman,” Jenny says. “Making incest videos is the best summer job in the world!”

Sixty-Nine (69)

“Moms always smell amazing, but I fell madly in love when I found out how good they taste!”

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO LOVE ORAL sex, this position is an absolute must. It may take a little more coordination and confidence than other incest positions, but the extra effort is worth it in the end!

“Mom and I love this position. It’s perfect for getting us both riled up for some hot fuck action!” says Levi, a devout

fan of his mom’s tasty pussy. “Plus, I love watching her cute little asshole winking at me as I dance my tongue all over her cunt.”

A good way to start this position is to have the man lie across the width of the bed with his head hanging slightly over the edge while the woman stands on the floor over him. He can lick and kiss your sweet pussy while you bend over and lick your way down from his chest to this groin until you’re both situated mouth-to-genitals.

“It might be difficult to maintain focus on what your doing when you start feeling really good,” Levi says. “But keep at it. Your mom’s pussy deserves just as much loving as she’s giving to your cock!”

Mommy’s Boy

Levi gives his mom a thorough tongue bath, keeping her juicy pussy wet with excitement.

“I love tasting Mom’s cunt juice, almost as much as I love feeling her cunt cumming around my wiggling tongue!”





Stand & Carry

"I love to fuck this way, it's how I lost my virginity to my Daddy!"

THIS CAN BE AN EXCITING way to fuck, especially if your daddy or big brother has the muscle to hold you up while he pounds your sweet little pussy!

"I like to start this position by getting on the counter with my legs spread. Daddy stands between my legs and slides his cock in me, then I wrap my arms around him and he picks me up," says Kimberly, an avid fan of incest since she was a little girl. "It's a great sex position, especially for us girls who love having intimate eye-contact with Daddy while he fucks our pussies."

This position obviously works best when the man is strong enough to carry her for an extended period, or when the woman is petite or of younger age.

"My favorite time that Daddy and I did this was during a cocktail party my parents threw one weekend," Kimberly recalls with a giggly smile. "Daddy was fully clothed with his cock sticking out of his pants, and I was in my nightie which hung down past my butt, so when we got into this position you couldn't see that he was actually fucking me. It just looked like Daddy was holding me while I rested my head on his shoulder and pretended to be asleep! Daddy walked amongst the guests, chatting with everyone while I kept squeezing his cock with my cunt! I don't remember how many times I came, but it was so exciting to feel Daddy cum deep inside me while he was talking to Pastor Thomas and his wife!"

Incredible Incest

"Try this one when you get the chance," Kimberly says. "Being held in your father's strong arms while he pounds your pussy is fucking amazing!"

Blowjob

“Seeing your sexy daughter with a *big mouthful of her daddy’s hard cock* is a sight that every horny father should get to experience!”

LEARNING THE BASICS OF A GOOD

blowjob is one of the first things that girls who join the Incest Club at Westside School for Girls get to learn. “After the instructor taught us the first lesson and we watched a few porno films, we were told to bring our fathers for the next meeting,” Kelli says. “Daddy was kinda shy, he didn’t think it would be a good idea to be seen at school in a class that teaches all about incest. But when he realized that most of his friends and colleagues were there with their daughters, he relaxed quite a bit.”

The girls showed their fathers just how much they had learned about cocksucking, engulfing their stiff pricks

in their mouths and eagerly sucking like pros.

“When you suck your daddy’s cock, make sure it’s wet,” says Kelli, now an expert cocksucker. “Wet, sloppy blowjobs are the best blowjobs. Just like when he’s eating your pussy and driving you crazy with his mouth, it has to be wet to feel good. Use lots and lots of spit. Make it really wet with your mouth.”

The Incest Club has become such a success that school administrators are considering making a regular part of the core sexual education classes. Students at the school will learn not just

cocksucking but a whole host of sexual techniques and positions that they can perform with their family.

“My absolute favorite class was when we brought our dads back so the instructor could teach them how to eat a girl’s pussy, those fathers who didn’t already know how, that is,” she smiled. “All us girls were on our backs with our legs spread wide while our fathers were plunged between our legs, licking and sucking and making us cum over and over again!” Kelli exclaims. “Girls, always remember: if your gonna give your daddy some hot cock-loving with your mouth, then he should definitely do the same for you and your sexy little pussy!”



Daughter’s Delight

“Girls love to suck cocks just as much as they like to have their pussies licked... sometimes even more!” says Kelli, posing with her father on a warm summer afternoon.

INCEST INTERVIEW: JO LEIGH MacCALL

After a year out of the spotlight, America's top Teen Star talks with Missy Edwards to set the record straight in regards to decades of media scrutiny of the MacCall Musical Dynasty—

The MacCall's are probably America's most famous family; a musical dynasty that goes back decades. Her parents Mary and Joseph MacCall are country and bluegrass superstars who have had gold and platinum hits since the 80's. Their sons; Mitch is the youngest composer to win an Academy Award, and Doug is a celebrated young blues guitarist who's shared the stage with the likes of Jack White to Bob Dylan. Their youngest child, Jo Leigh is probably the hottest star in America with two platinum and a record breaking world tour.

The MacCall Dynasty has been successful but also the target of sensationalistic media coverage. Breaking the silence is the youngest daughter, who has requested our own Missy Edwards for an exclusive interview.

INCEST: There's no need to tell our readers who you are, but as to why you're featured in the pages of our magazine, well, that's a

story in and of itself.

MacCALL: (laughs) Well that's the understatement of the century!

I want to be able to set the record straight. There are things that the tabloids got all wrong.

Now I didn't know about this until a lot later—But Mom and Dad were very unhappy. They stuck together for the sake of me and my brothers. I'll let them tell their own story when they're ready, but needless to say, they weren't happy for a long time. Mom and Dad took a break from their album, but they were really taking a break from each other. Mom decided to go on tour with Dougie and his band. Mom representing the label, of course.

INCEST: Is this one of the things you want to clear up? I know the tabloids had a field day with Doug's tour—

MacCALL: Well, It IS—but at this time of MY life, I didn't know what was going on. I was only ten. Mom and Doug left on tour, and Dad spent a lot of time with Mitch and Me. We had so much fun, At the time I was over the moon—I thought it was just the music that was making Mom and Dad so sad. We spent a lot of time at the ranch and our hometown, where everything just seemed normal.

But at the time, there were pictures floating around of that tour which people DID take out of context. The photos from backstage of the Chicago show—it was NOT my Mom who was stripping. The tabloids keep harping on that fact, but it was NOT what really happened!

Mom mostly stayed in the hotels during that tour, handled interview booking, that sort of thing. In fact, the night of that show she was talking with Dad on the phone all



"It's good to honor the past, but it's still the past. You can't live in it. My brother struggled to fight addiction and depression, because he worried about the past, but he got through it. I thought of him when I was recording Tomorrow's Country."



"There's nothing about the fame that makes this worth doin. It's reachin that lonely girl listening on Spotify and letting her know it'll be okay It's singin to the misunderstood boy who's told by the world that he's wrong, but he's worth listenin to. That's why I sing."



"Sure, I grew up with fame, but it doesn't make it any easier. Everyone wants to own you and tell your stories. Does your neighbor know more about you than you? Does your boss? It's important for the world to hear your OWN words. Famous or not."

night. She missed him. She was NOT in any way a part of those crazy parties at the venue with my brother.

INCEST: But—

MacCALL: (sighs) yeah, “But” the idea was planted in everybody’s head. I learned a lot later, that Mom and Dad talked a lot more on the phone after that. Mom credits those phone calls with saving their marriage. They talked about everything, about how they were feeling tired while working on their last album—Why mom felt the way she did, why Dad felt the way HE did—And yes, there was a fair amount of phone sex. One of the things they talked about, and they LAUGHED about this at first—but they were talking about the tabloids latest stories. They laughed—but then Dad said it was kind of hot. Mom and Dad had a bit of fun talking about that—

INCEST: You also wanted to discuss the time your older brother won the Academy Award—

MacCALL: You can’t do a biopic about a Nashville legend without getting a native Nashvillian to do the music—Yeah, when Mitchy was working on the score, and flying back and forth from home to Hollywood, all the tabloids made a BIG deal about Mom going with him—but what they didn’t talk about was that Dad went with them TOO. He was on the same flights, went to the same studio.. I mean, for crying out loud, Mom and Dad both played in the studio when they recorded the main theme for the movie! I mean—it’s ALL VERY CLEARLY documented. But the Tabloids kept trying to say that Mom was once again sneaking off behind Dad’s back. It was really annoying. I had just started high school and some reporters tried to hassle me asking questions about this—This was the first time I had even HEARD of any of this.

INCEST: Oh sweetie. I apologize on behalf of others in my profession.

MacCALL: Oh you are just an angel. (laughs) There are disrespectful people in every profession, you don’t have to apologize for them. The reason I’m talking with you is because of you and your magazine’s integrity and openness.

INCEST: So is there anything you want to clear up about when your first album came out?

MacCALL: There was that website that claimed to have my sex tape... which didn’t exist, and few journalists would get sneaky and write “Will she wind up like her mother” thinkin the apple doesn’t fall far from the tree, but compared to how crazy it was for my Mom and my brothers, I got off easy. But the false stories did come, with my first tour and my second.

INCEST: You’re about to release your third album and there are rumors about a new tour?

MacCALL: Yes, that’s right, my new album is called ‘Tomorrow’s Family’ yes, the rumors are true, I’ll be kickin off the world tour at the start of the summer!

INCEST: Is it because of past media scrutiny that you’ve been so secretive about the new album and tour?

MacCALL: Well yeah, I (pause) I wanted to set the record straight because there’s just somethin awful about having the world think that everyone in your family is cheatin and lyin and hidin. I mean it’s one thing to protect your privacy but it’s somethin totally different when nearly every network, website, magazine tries to tell everyone what’s goin on about you... and not even get their facts straight!

My decision to do this, and my family all agrees, it’s my chance to get in front of the world, and tell our family’s story, unfiltered.

INCEST: Well I’m humbled you contacted our magazine and asked for me specifically.

MacCALL: Not many PEOPLE were invited, and you were the ONLY person from the press that was invited, so how about that Missy?

INCEST: My son and I are so honored to be here!

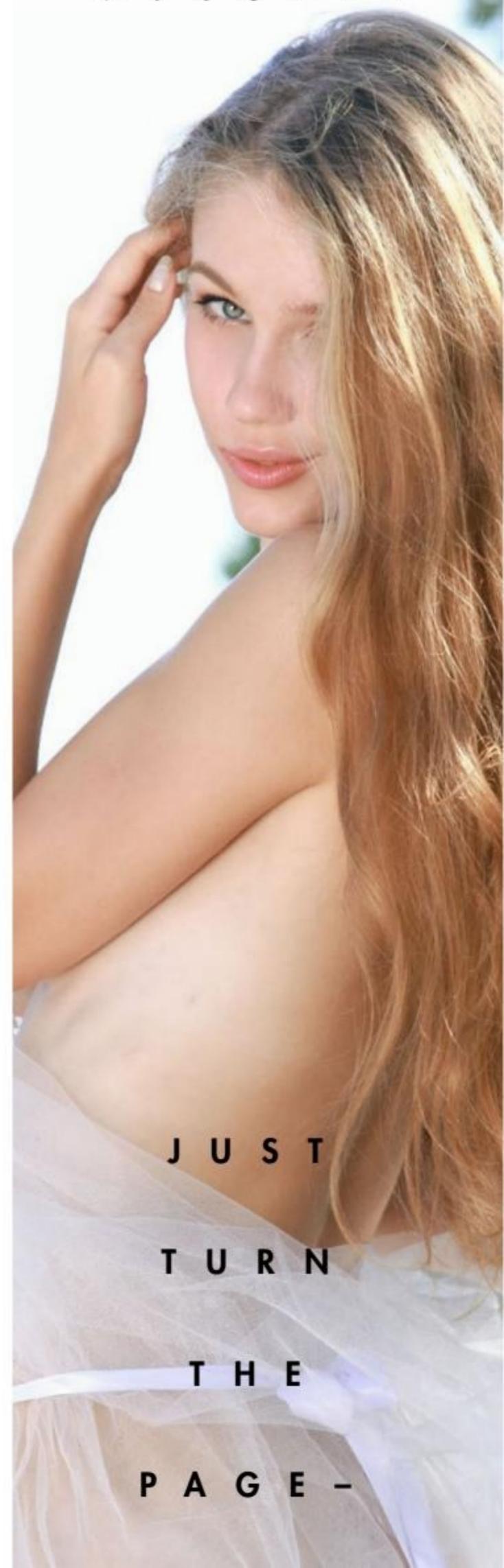
MacCALL: (laughs) Well I’m so happy you both came! In fact I hope y’all aren’t too shocked, but...

At this point in the interview, Jo Leigh surprised us. She wanted to a one-on-one interview, but that wasn’t all she was prepared to do. She stood, removed her blouse and skirt, and she told us that she had another announcement to make as she shot her first fully nude pictorial. Brace yourselves, readers. and turn the page...

★
incest

E X C L U S I V E

J O L E I G H
M a c C A L L



J U S T

T U R N

T H E

P A G E -



Wedding Vows

Rethought, Revised, and Renewed

The legendary MacCall family cordially invite you to the wedding of the century

...there's a lot of debate
about marriages,

but in the end,
it's just a promise!

"You and me...
we're in this
together."

My Daddy,
My Mommy,
My brothers...
and me...

We are all we need,
now and forever.



Which is why, in just
one hour after we
finish this interview
and photoshoot,

The five of us are
going to walk
down the aisle,



and give
ourselves
to each other.

Mind,
body
and soul.



on our honeymoon, I
will open my legs for
the first time to my
Daddy...

and every day following,
I will love my Daddy,
Momma and brothers as
my own soulmate.



We will all be promised
to each other...

from now
until the end.





I've read so many fan letters , I know
some of them will be crushed...
"Jo Leigh's getting hitched!
Now I'll never have a chance!"

But I hope they read this and find
hope. Then share this issue with a
person in their family that is important
to them, and make their own fantasy
BECOME a reality!



It can happen,
I promise you!



Y'know, it's a whole lotta nonsense that only southern families are incestuous.



And it's just hate and ignorance the notion that incestuous families are somehow wrong or deviant...



Northern
families are,



Western
families are,

Eastern
families are...

Rich, poor families, the family next door, or the famous family
in the news...



it is NOT a sin to love your family.



Mom and Dad
are renewing
their vows –

I am marrying
my daddy –

and my brothers
are marrying my
Mommy and me.



We'll all be making
beautiful music
together!

If the MacCall family
gains a new addition,
they will be loved
and cared for!

Taylor's Wild Mom

based on *Two Mothers with the Hots*
by Victoria Parker



Catching her son pleasuring himself leads to an unforgettable mother-son tryst

Fm inc oral mast

Anne got out of bed on a sunny Saturday morning. She took a shower, slipped into a fresh pair of white panties and bra, and threw on her pink robe. It covered her lush body, her big sloping tits, yet revealed most of her slim, smooth legs.

As she walked down the hall, she peeked into her daughter Rachel's bedroom and saw the young girl sleeping peacefully amongst her plush animals, her arm wrapped around her Powerpuff Girls doll. Anne smiled at the sweet sight of her adorable daughter as she quietly closed the door and continued down the hall.

She came to her teenage son Taylor's room, expecting to find her handsome boy lost in sleep as well. When she peered in, she was surprised to see him spread out on the bed completely naked. His cock was hard, grasped firmly in his hand as he pumped on it wildly. His eyes were closed and his young face was filled with sexual pleasure. He was listening to his headphones and hadn't heard his mother open the door.

She smiled at the beautiful sight. She hadn't seen her son naked since he had started puberty.

It thrilled her to find her son in this erotic situation. It thrilled her even more to see how much his cock had grown. The size of it surprised and delighted her.

She thought he had a very handsome cock. Just the sight of it, the way he was pumping it, sent a shock of passion throughout her body.

"Taylor," she said, trying to get his attention while he pumped his prick.

The boy opened his eyes.

"Mom!" he said in shock, flushing red with embarrassment and yanking the sheet over his rigid prick. But his stiff cock pushed up against the thin linen like a firm spike.

"What are you doing?" she asked, trying to sound motherly.

"Mom, I... I..." he stuttered.

"Were you playing with yourself, Taylor?"

"No, I... I..." he blushed.

Anne walked to his bed and stood over him. She saw his cock muscles flex involuntarily, making his rigid hard-on even more obvious as it pressed harder against the sheet.

"You can tell me, Taylor. You were playing with yourself, weren't you? You were playing with

your cock."

"Aw, Mom," he said.

"Don't be embarrassed. All boys like to play with themselves. Especially boys with big ones like yours."

Taylor smiled, still blushing.

"Now show me, Taylor. Show mother what you were doing."

"Well, I was just..." he paused.

"Just what, honey?"

He pulled the sheet away to reveal his naked body, his cock wavering stiffly. The boy grabbed his cock tightly and pumped his fist up and down on it.

"This!" he gasped. "I was doin' this, Mom!"

"Oh, my!" Anne gasped. She watched in excited fascination as her son thumped on his rigid cock in front of her, his hand flying up and down the shaft rapidly, the shiny tip disappearing inside his fist and reappearing each time.

"See, Mom?" he grunted.

"My, my," she said softly, watching him jack his cock. He looked like an expert, as if he'd been doing it since he was ten. She liked how his balls wobbled between his smooth thighs, obviously

full of fresh cum. "Do you like to do that, Taylor? Do you like playing with your cock?"

"Uh, huh!" he grunted.

"I see," she whispered as she sat down on the edge of the bed, watching him pump his cock. "How often do you do it?"

"Every morning, sometimes two or three times," he panted, his hips starting to thrust his cock up into his fist. "Oh, Mom, it just feels so... uhhh... it feels so good!"

"Yes, I'm sure it does," she said, trying to hold back a delighted smile. "But playing with yourself like this is very naughty, Taylor."

"But Mom, I—"

She pulled his hand off his hot, young cock.

Taylor lay there trembling, his cock pulsating, throbbing. It spit out a squirt of pre-cum that slid over the smooth head and dribbled down the long, veiny stalk.

A shiver of desire rippled through Anne. Her son's magnificent cock was only inches from her, and she knew how much she wanted to touch it.

"Ooooh, look how hard it is!" she said with admiration. Then she reached out and took it in her soft hand. Her son's cock was firm, hard, and warm, throbbing wildly in her grip.

"Why does it get so hard like this, Taylor?"

"I don't... I don't know, Mom."

"Yes, you do. You were thinking about sex, weren't you?"

She squeezed his gorgeous cock, then slowly stroked her hand up and down it. "You were thinking naughty thoughts about someone. Who were you thinking about, Taylor?"

"No one."

"You can tell me, honey... who made your pretty cock get so big and hard like this?"

"It was..."

"Yes?" she asked, feeling his cock pulsate in her soft hand.

"You, Mom," the boy said as his cheeks flushed bright red. "I was thinkin' sexy things about you!"

"Oh my, Taylor," she smiled. "That's very naughty."

The horny boy humped his hips, trying desperately to fuck his mom's tight hand.

"What were you thinking about me, Taylor?"

"Just... just thinkin' about..."

"Yes, honey?"

"You know," he smiled and looked away. "I was thinkin' about you... kissin' it, Mom."

"Kissing it?" she exclaimed.

The boy nodded, watching his mom's hand slide down the stalk and grip his cock at the base. The purple head of his cock throbbed and his piss hole flared.

"You mean you were thinking of me doing this?" Anne said as she quickly ducked down and kissed the shiny wet tip.

"Ohhh!" her son yelped. "Oh, Mom!"

She lifted her soft lips off his prick and looked up at him. His face was grimaced in passion, his mouth hung open as though his breath had caught permanently in his throat.

"Is that what you were thinking about, honey? Feeling Mommy's lips kissing your cock?"

She smiled and dipped down again to her son's leaking cock, sliding her lips around the throbbing head, suckling it gently. She ran the tip of her tongue around the smooth head of his cock, flicking it back and forth across his oozing piss hole. She felt the stalk beat and thump wildly in her hand, the head of it bloated.

"Oh, Mom!" he moaned. "That feels so good, I think I'm... I'm gonna..."

Her son's prick erupted.

The first spurt of his cum juice splashed against the tip of her tongue because she had been trying to slide it into his piss hole. Her eyes rolled with delight as his prick gushed, filling her mouth with thick teenage cream. She swallowed in gurgling ecstasy as he continued to spew come juice into her mouth.

"I'm doing it, Mom!" Taylor yelled with youthful exuberance. "I'm cumming right into your mouth!"

"Mmmm!" Anne moaned, then slipped her



You certainly had lots of cum in those big balls of yours.



lips off to watch his cum gush out. "That's it, Taylor. Just let it cum, honey. Get all that nasty cum out of your balls."

"Oh, Mom!" the boy whined as his cock continued cumming, splashing her across her lips and chin.

Anne jacked his cock wildly, the cream sprinkling all over her face, her hand, and his tummy. Rivers of cum cascading down over her pumping hand, drenching her knuckles and her wrist. She couldn't believe how much cum her young son could produce. It was as if he was peeing cum all over himself.

"Oh, Mommy!" he howled.

"Not too loud, Taylor," she warned. "We don't want to wake up Rachel. What would she say if she saw her big brother's cock squirting all his precious cum all over my face?"

Completely spent, Taylor lay huffing and puffing as if he'd just run marathon.

"My, my, Taylor," Anne whispered. "You certainly had lots of cum in those big balls of yours."

She let go of his soaked cock, her hand dripping with seething hot cream. She wiped it off on her robe and stood up, gazing at her boy.

"From now on, it's okay for you to think of me when your prick gets hard," she said, running her clean hand through his hair. "It's all right for you to think of me and make it cum whenever you want."

"Okay, Mom," he grinned.

She noticed that her son's prick had not wilted. It continued standing rigidly straight, soaked in his teenage cum.

"My goodness, honey, you're still very hard," she smiled.

"Yeah," he sighed.

"Do you think about me often?" she asked.

"Oh, yes," he sighed. "I think about you a lot, Mom."

"You don't think about any of those cute girls at school?"

"No," he shook his head.

"You don't think about their short skirts and those pretty panties hiding their sweet little pussies?"

"No," he said.

"How come?"

"Cause the girls at school they don't have those, Mom!" her horny son pointed to Anne's huge tits.

Anne giggled and undid the sash holding her robe. It fell open, revealing her rich, mature body clad only in her white panties and bulging bra.

"Oh, Mom!" Taylor gasped at the sight of his beautiful mother in such sexy lingerie.

Anne cupped her tits. "You like these, Taylor?" "Yeah!"

Anne dipped into her bra and lifted the big, pillowy tits out and set them up over the top of her bra.

"Jeez!" the boy hissed. "Oh, Mom! That's... oh, that's... they're so big!"

Taylor grabbed his cock and squeezed it. Anne slid the robe off and used it to wipe the thick drops of cream that still clung to her face.

"And that, too," Taylor said, his eyes glued to the crotch of his mom's panties that were puffed out from the triangle of cunt curls underneath.

"This, honey?" she asked, rubbing her hand over her pussy.

"Yes... the girls in my class don't have all that hair down there, Mom."

"Would you like to see it, Taylor? Would you like to see Mommy's pussy?"

The boy was shaking so badly it was difficult for him to breathe. "Yes, oh, yes, Mom!"

Anne slowly peeled her panties down around her thighs and showed her son the neatly trimmed curls of her cunt hair.

The boy gasped. "Oh, it's... oh jeez, Mom!"

"It's my pussy, Taylor. Mommy's pretty pussy."

"Yes, your pussy," he stared. "It's so pretty!"

"Now you can see my pussy and my big tits," she said, cupping her bosoms in her hands, squeezing them lewdly together. She looked up

at him with a devilish smile. "Since you've been such a good boy, how would you like to feel them?"

The boy trembled. "Oh, Mom! Yes, I really would!"

"Then get up, honey. Have a feel of Mommy's big tits."

The boy stood up, his cock wavering. A string of cum hung deliciously from the head of his prick.

"Go ahead, Taylor. Give them a nice feel."

The boy's trembling hands reached out and cupped her big tits. His hands quivered so badly they made Anne's huge titties jiggle excitedly.

"There," she smiled. "You like 'em?"

"Oh, Mommy. I love 'em!"

"If you want, you can kiss 'em for me."

The adolescent boy eagerly fastened his

The boy nearly fainted. "Oh, jeez..." he mumbled. "Can I? Can I really, Mom?"

"Yes, but first I think my pussy needs a nice big kiss. Do you know someone who could kiss it for me?"

"Oh, I will!" he gasped. "I'll kiss your pussy, Mom!"

Her son's excitement warmed her heart. "You're such a good boy, Taylor. Kiss my pussy for me. Give Mommy's pussy a nice kiss."

The boy dipped to his knees and fastened his young face to Anne's wet pussy. He kissed it lovingly, like he had been waiting to kiss it his whole life.

"That's it, Taylor. Yes, just like that. Now wiggle your tongue around on it. Oh, yes! Oh, Taylor. That's so nice. That makes Mommy feel so good."

"Ahhh," Taylor gulped.

Anne sucked on it, her head moving beautifully in and out, her thick lips sealed around the thumping cock. It was so hard in her mouth and it tasted so fresh. It excited her beyond belief to be sucking her own son's cock.

She could tell her boy was going to cum if she continued. She lifted off his cock, pulled him close to her, cupped his chin in her hands and kissed him hotly with her cum-drenched lips. She pressed against him, feeling the thumping of his prick against her body.

Taylor's body nearly melted as he kissed his own mother, their tongues playfully caressing together. He was gasping for breath when his mother finally broke off the wild kiss.

"Like that, Taylor?"

"Yes, Mom."

"So do you want to put your prick in Mommy's pussy now?"

The boy gulped. "Oh, yes! I really want to!"

Anne slipped out of her panties and took off her bra. The boy was shaking with passion as he watched his pretty mother get completely naked. She got on the bed and lay back.

"Now, come get on top of me, honey," she instructed.

Taylor crawled up on the bed, Anne spread her legs as he lowered over her.

She clutched at that young rock-hard cock and aimed it at her tight pussy. She rubbed the tip of his cummy cock along the lips of her cunt, causing her juices to flow even more. Cunt cream and cock juice mingled together at the entrance to her heavenly hole.

"Mmm, do you feel that, honey? Can you feel Mommy's pussy kissing your cock?"

"Oh, Mom!" the boy trembled.

She directed his cock to the juicy entrance where he had emerged all those years ago.

"Okay, Taylor," Anne sighed. "Push your cock into Mommy."

Taylor shoved his hips and sank his cock deep into her cunt. The wet tightness enveloped his rigid prick, giving him a sexual sensation he had only dreamed about until now.

Anne marveled at her son's big hard-on. It was like a fire in her pussy. So hot and so damn hard. She'd never had such a hard cock before.

"Oh, Mom. My... oh... my cock's in your... oh, Mom!"

"It's in my cunt, Taylor. Your cock is in Mommy's cunt!" she giggled, squeezing her cunt muscles. "Now fuck me, honey. Start moving your cock in and out of my pussy."

Taylor pumped. "Oh, Mom!"

"That's it, darling, move up and down. Very good! Bounce up and down like that, honey. Mmmm, I like the way your cute little ass is humping and pumping. Oh, Taylor! Fuck Mommy's pussy just like that!"

"Mom, we're... we're really fuckin'!"

"Yes, fucking, Taylor! Do you like it?"

"Oh, boy, Mom! It's... oh, it's... oh, Mom!"

“You're such a good boy, Taylor.
Kiss my pussy for me.”

mouth to the nipple of her right tit, then the left as he kissed and sucked on them.

"That's it, honey, just like that," Anne whispered. "Yes, suck them for me. Suck Mommy's tits, darling. Mmmmm. Have you ever sucked tits before, Taylor?"

"No," he gasped.

"You like them?"

"Mmmmm, mmm!"

"Now that you've had a feel and a kiss of my titties, do you wanna feel Mommy's pussy?"

The boy was quick to lift off her big, bulging tits. "Oh, yes! Can I please, Mom?"

She spread her legs slightly, pushing her hips out.

"Of course. Just go ahead and feel it, honey."

He gently cupped her hot cunt, feeling the wetness on his fingers.

"That's it," she moaned. "Yes, rub it like that, mmmm, that's right."

"It's so wet, Mom, so soft and warm."

"Stick your finger in it, Taylor." The boy found her dripping-hot cunt hole and thrust his finger into it.

"Oh, yes, Taylor, like that. Now move it in and out... that's right, honey, yes... just like that... ooh, very good! Taylor, do you realize you're finger-fucking me?"

"Oh, Mom!" the boy panted.

Anne reached down and clutched the boy's wildly beating prick. She got a good solid hold on it and pumped it underhanded.

"Only very special boys get to feel their mommy's pussies. You like it, Taylor?"

"Yes!" he gasped.

"Would you like to put your prick in Mommy's pussy?"

The eager boy licked his mom's cunt. He had dreamed about what his mother's pussy would look like, but he'd never imagined actually getting to kiss or lick it like this.

"Yeah, honey. That's the way to do it. Get it good and ready so you can stick your big cock in it and fuck me."

She could hear the muffled gasp Taylor made when she mentioned the word fuck. He gobbled at her cunt frantically, as if he were licking the chocolate frosting out of a bowl.

"Yes!" she panted. "Eat Mommy's pussy. That's right, darling. Now you're really doing it right. Yes, yes, yes!"

Anne spread her legs. The panties pulled tightly into a thin line of white on her thighs. Taylor reached behind her and softly gripped her beautiful ass. She rolled her hips at his gaping mouth, his lapping wet tongue. The boy slobbered at her cunt, smacked and snacked on the big pussy, his young handsome face buried in between her legs. Anne was seized by a delicious tingle of pleasure that suddenly ripped through her.

"Oh, Taylor!" she moaned. "Taylor, my baby!"

She came, shuddering into a climax that gripped her to the core. Her entire body quivered and her cunt gushed sweet motherly cream. Her eager young son eagerly licked it all up.

"Whew! That's the way to do it, Taylor," Anne breathed hotly. "Now stand up."

The boy stood. His cock stood out like iron. Anne grasped it again. She had never had a cock so hard in her hand before. She couldn't believe how rigid and hot her son's prick really was. She loved it. She squeezed it, bent over at the waist and sucked the bubbling head into her mouth.

Taylor was so turned on and excited that his over-sexed brain could hardly get the words out. The feeling of having his cock deep in his own mother's luscious cunt was overwhelming.

"Have you ever thought about fucking Mommy's pussy, honey?"

"Oh, yes, Mom. A lot! I've thought about fuckin' you... fuckin' your pretty pussy."

Taylor was bucking up and down, stabbing his young, virgin cock into her, hammering it deep into his mom's seeping pussy. The boy was overcome with the sweet ecstasy of incest as he felt his mother's cunt clutching his cock.

"Oh, Taylor, fuck Mommy!" she sighed.

"Yes... yes..."

"Fuck Mommy good, Taylor. Don't stop. Fuck my pussy and fuck it till your big hard prick squirts again!"

"Mommy, this is so good! Fuckin' feels so fuckin' good!"

"I know it does, Taylor. Fucking is always good. It's the best feeling in the world! Come on, fuck me, honey! Fuck Mommy!" she breathed hotly in his ear.

Anne lifted her legs and wrapped them around her son, encircling him in her passion.

"Oh, Mom!" the boy whimpered. "I love fuckin'! I wanna fuck you all the time, Mom!"

The boy pumped and humped, his ass pile-driving his hard cock into his mother's hungry pussy, jamming it all the way up to his balls. With each wild stroke his balls banged up against her ass with a sweet thud.

"Oh, Taylor! I can feel your balls slapping against my ass," she gurgled.

"And my prick's in your pussy, Mom."

"Yes, sugar, your prick is in my pussy. That's right where it should be. Deep in Mommy's pussy! Every boy should learn how good it feels to fuck their mother's pussy!"

"Oh, Mom! I love fuckin' you!"

"I love you too, Taylor. And I love having you fuck me. I love feeling your sweet cock fucking my cunt!"

"Oh, God, Mom! I'm gonna cum!"

"Yes!" she wailed with lust. "Cum, Taylor! Cum right in my cunt, son! Fill Mommy's pussy with your sweet juice!"

Anne felt her son's cock swell, felt it get even harder inside her. Then he climaxed, his thumping prick gushing into her cunt with rapid spurts. The potent cum spewed from his cock hotly, flooding the soft walls of her cunt, drenching it, filling her.

"Mom!" he gasped. "Oh, Mommy!"

She shivered with the piercing seizure of her climax, the spurting cock, the humping hot boy on top of her.

"We're cumming, Taylor!" she sobbed. "Oh, Taylor... fuck me! Fuck Mommy!"

Their bodies made a sweet sound of incestuous passion as they slapped together, basking in their mutual climaxes.

"Darling," she sighed. "Keep cumming! Keep

fuckin' me! It feels so damn good, Taylor. Don't you dare stop fuckin' me!"

The boy pumped it to her, his cock showering his mother's fertile womb with spurt after spurt of his slick cum juice.

When his gushing cock subsided, he finally collapsed on top of her, his body heaving and shaking.

After a few moments, Anne began caressing her son's smooth back.

"How did you like fucking Mommy's pussy, honey?" Anne whispered.



Taylor, you're fucking me again, aren't you?



"Oh, Mom... it's heaven!" he said. "I don't ever want to take my cock out!"

Anne lay beneath him, tingling from her climax. She kissed him tenderly as she clutched his cock inside her pussy.

"Can we do it again, Mom?" Taylor asked.

Anne was amazed. She'd never had a man fuck her like this, pump out his load, then ask to do it again immediately. She loved it! This is what she had been needing. A young boy with a perpetual hard-on to give her hungry pussy the fucking she needed.

"I don't know, Taylor. Maybe I should get downstairs and fix breakfast."

"No one's up yet," he said.

"You are," she smiled. "You're up, Taylor. Your prick is still up nice and hard."

He started a slow fucking movement on top of her again. His cock, hot and slippery with a mixture of their juices, sloshed in and out of Anne's pussy, as if he was trying to push all of his fresh sperm into her womb with his cock.

"Taylor, you're fucking me again, aren't you?"

"Yes, Mom."

"Oh, you little darling. You sweet sexy thing," Anne whimpered as she clutched his precious little ass in her hands.

His cock seemed harder now. It absolutely fascinated her that her young son could keep it up so hard and so long.

"Go ahead, then. Fuck Mommy right in the pussy again!"

"I love you, Mommy," he sobbed.

"And I love you, Taylor. I love the way you fuck me. I love how good your cock feels in my pussy." She rolled her hips off the bed, thrusting them up against the hammering hard-on. "You like it when I do that, honey?"

"Oh, yes, Mom!" he panted. "Fuckin' is... fuckin' is like nothin' else, Mom!"

"That's right, sweetheart. There's nothing like a good hot fuck. Just like we're doing right now!

Fuck me, you sexy little man! Come on, fuck Mommy!"

"Ahh," the boy moaned as he dropped his head and suckled at one of her stiff nipples.

Seeing her eager son fucking so vigorously filled Anne with incestuous excitement. She loved feeling her son sucking at her nipples again, just like when he was a baby. Although now he was ramming his cock into her cunt while he sucked her. The motherly sensations of feeding and fucking her son at the same time made her rigid clit tingle.

Then it happened again. Taylor's teenage cock exploded and poured another fresh load of cum into her cunt.

"Oh, Taylor!" she gasped.

"Mom! It's squirting again, Mom!"

"Yes! Let it squirt! Let it squirt in Mommy's pussy! Oh, my sweet little baby!" Anne moaned in a low, throaty whisper. "Ohhh, Mommy's gonna cum, too, Taylor! Again! Here I cum, Taylor! Oh, fuck, I'm cumming on your cock!"

"Oh, Mommy!"

"Fuck it now! Come on! Fuck it baby! Fuck Mommy's cunt!"

"Mommy..."

Sweet ecstasy gripped her as she wound her hips off the bed to meet the wild fucking of her virile teenage son.

"Oh, Jesus!" she gasped. "Oh, Taylor my sweet baby! Mommy's cumming!"

"Ah, uh, uh, ooh," the boy stammered.

"You sweet little boy! You sweet, sweet little boy with your big hard cock," she blabbered.

Anne gulped and floated into a rippling climax. One after the other shot through her beautiful body, her huge tits, her splayed cunt, her ass bucking off the bed at the stabbing cock.

When their incestuous cums were over and the two were catching their breaths, they held each other closely. Taylor's cock remained deep inside his mom's well-fucked pussy.

Now that she'd had their fun, Anne knew she needed to get up and start her day.

"Oh, Mommy, do you have to go?" Taylor asked as Anne sat up on the edge of his bed.

Anne tingled all over from the sweet fucking she had just experienced—the heat of incest, her son's blistering hot cock.

"I'd better go downstairs, Taylor. Rachel will be up soon."

"Rachel can wait," he stated. "Can I just feel your titties one more time, Mom? Please?"

"Oh, you sweet boy," Anne cooed, wrapping

her arms around him and kissing him gently. "Can't get enough of Mommy's boobies, can you, you horny boy?"

Taylor shook his head, eager for more incest.

"Alright, then. Go ahead and feel them."

Taylor reached out and took the pendulous globes in his hands, held them, fingered them, squeezed them. He was sitting on the edge of the bed next to his mother.

"You sure like Mommy's tits, don't you?" she whispered.

"Yes," he mumbled. "They're awesome, Mom."

"All boys love their mommy's tits," she giggled as he fondled her heaving breasts.

Anne looked down to see Taylor's prick rising again, hardening into another stiff erection. She reached out and grabbed it, delighted with how it felt in her hand.

"Doesn't this cock of yours ever go down?"

"Not when I'm around you, Mom."

"You're so sweet," she said, and pumped her hand on her son's rigid prick. It was another splendid hard-on and it made Anne hot again.

"Stick your finger in my pussy, Taylor."

He slicked it in and began fingering her cum-oozing slit.

"Mom, can we... can we fuck again?"

She smiled. "Oh, Taylor, my sexy little man, you really like fucking Mommy, don't you?"

"That's all I wanna do," he mumbled, his finger wiggling deep in her dripping pussy.

"Honey, we don't have time," she said.

"Please, Mom... just let me put it in for a minute. I promise I'll do the dishes for the whole week... and the laundry!"

She smiled, tickled by his eagerness. She stood up, disconnecting her pussy from his fucking finger.

"Well, okay. You can put it in for a minute," she said, and straddled the young boy as he sat on the bed. She fisted his cock up to her pussy and cork-screwed her ass down on it, took it in up to the hilt.

"Oh, shit, Mom! It feels so good!" he gasped. "I wish I could keep my cock in your pussy forever!"

Anne began a slow fuck on the boy's hard prick. She undulated her beautiful ass around and around, fucking up and down on the bed.

"Just fuck Mommy's pussy for a minute, Taylor, and that's all."

"Yes, Mommy, just let me fuck your pretty pussy for a minute."

Anne enjoyed how fascinated Taylor was with her pussy. He stared down at it, watching her slide up and down on his cock stalk. Anne twisted and squirmed her hips, the lips of her pussy riding his cock hungrily, her stomach rippling. She held her firm tits out to him, her light-brown nipples tight and stiff.

"Suck them, honey!" Anne demanded. "Suck Mommy's tits while we fuck!"

Taylor closed his eager mouth about her tit, sucking and licking. Anne grabbed her son's head, her fingers in his hair, holding his young

face hard against her tit as she rammed her cunt hard onto his cock.

"Ohhh, Taylor!" she sobbed. "Ohhhh, baby, suck my tit... suck Mommy's tit while I fuck your big wonderful cock!"

Her pussy clutched her son's cock. She was so close to another orgasm, and she knew it was going to be a hard one. She arched and churned her naked ass, straining onto her son's throbbing cock desperately.

Her cunt contracted, squeezing her son's cock hard, very hard. Anne almost fainted with the unbelievable power of her orgasm, her eyes closed as she came. The spasms went on and on, each one better than the last. Tears dripped out of her eyes, tears of rapture as her son's cock throbbed inside her grasping cunt.

Taylor was still ramming his cock in and out as his mother came, but he wasn't sucking her tit any longer. He had lifted his face, and when Anne managed to focus her eyes, she saw how contorted his face was. Knowing her son was about to cum, she thrust her cunt hard onto his prick.

"Yes!" she hissed. "Squirt it, baby! Give Mommy's hot cunt another helping of your special juice! Ahhhh, fill Mommy's cunt with sweet, hot cum-juice!"

With a grunt, Taylor came. His cock sprayed scalding juices along the satiny walls of his mother's hungry cunt, flooding her pussy yet again. Anne whimpered with delight, she felt each hard throb of his cock as he spewed into her pussy, then she came once more, her pussy sucking and squeezing, draining his balls.

Taylor slumped against her, gasping heavily.

"So much cum, honey. So much wonderful, juicy cum!"

Anne held him closely, caressing his back tenderly, feeling his cock finally soften inside her cunt. She clamped the muscles of her pussy to hold his prick in.

"Now," she whispered. "Isn't Mommy's pussy better than jacking off?"

"Oh, fuck, Mom," Taylor moaned softly, nuzzling his face into her tits. "I love you, Mom. I love you so much."

"I love you too, my horny little man."

Anne got up, gathered her underwear and slid on her robe. She kissed him on the lips before slipping out into the hallway and shutting his door.

She was surprised to find Rachel standing in the hallway. She was only wearing panties and her budding boobies were delightfully naked, her nipples puffed out and horny. Her hand was inside her panties fingering her tiny pussy.

"Hi, Mommy," she said sweetly. "It was fun watching you and Taylor do all that stuff. I really liked seeing his thing squirt all over!"

Anne smiled at her daughter. "It was fun to make it squirt all over."

"Do you think sometime I could play with Taylor and make his thing squirt, too?" ★

"It's okay to watch TV with you like this, right Daddy?"



Incest Achievement Unlocked!
25 - Get naked with your father!

Teen incest BEDDING



"Daddy, come see my new bedding that Mom and I picked out!"



Make those fun family fucks even nicer with our new Teen incest bedding!

Designed to be soft & smooth against your naked body, yet built to withstand the hard thrusts of a incestuous family night!



"And it doesn't stain when you get cum on it!"
-Alexia

only available at **cupcakes**

This amazing selection of naughty teens reveal their encouraging stories about family love and incest. Let them inspire you to enhance your own incestuous lifestyle!

PRETTY INCEST!



PRETTY SEXY

Dakota Rowe

Age: 17
Hometown: Sunnyvale, CA

One of the perks of being the youngest child in a family of seven kids is that when your oldest siblings have children, they can be quite close to your own age. “I was only two years old when my brother had his first son, Dylan. We both grew up next door to each other and became best buds. He liked calling me *auntie* even though we were almost the same age.”

As they grew older, they began to experiment with their budding sexuality and discovered how much fun they can have with their clothes off. By the time they were in their late teens they were fucking more than everyone else in their family.

“Dakota is the coolest aunt I’ve ever known!” says her fifteen-year-old nephew Dylan. “She’s so hot that I’m always getting hard whenever she’s around.” And his cute auntie always has something naughty in mind when she sees him with a big cock sticking out from his shorts.

“Fucking my nephew in the same house as his parents turns me on so much,” she says. “He’s so adorable, and knows just how to get my pussy humming with that hot cock of his.” We think this beautiful aunt/nephew couple can set an amazing example for other relatives in similar circumstances. Just because you’re related shouldn’t prevent you from enjoying some of life’s most exciting sexual pleasures!

“As Dylan’s aunt, it’s my duty to teach him all he wants to know about sex and fucking!”



PRETTY
PREGNANT

*“MY BROTHER AND I
HAVE DECIDED THAT WE
WANT TO HAVE A BABY!”*

Heidi Arnesen

Age: 18

Hometown: Oahu, HI

When my brother Kyle and I told our parents that we were in love and wanted to have a baby together, they were very surprised to say the least,” admits Heidi, remembering that momentous day several years ago. “Daddy didn’t know what to think, but Mommy kept asking us how long we’d been sleeping together and how often we like to have sex.”

“We could tell Mom was getting turned on by the idea of us having sex,” says Kyle. “My sister answered every question she asked, even when it started getting very intimate.”

“Yeah, Mommy asked me how I liked Kyle’s cock and what it was like to suck and fuck it,” Heidi giggled. “Then Daddy started pushing his hand between his legs to adjust his crotch.” Eventually the two teens got their parents permission to have a baby together.

“But, there was one condition,” Kyle added. “Mom said that they wanted to be there when their grandchild was conceived.” The teens happily agreed, enjoying the idea of their parents there to watch them making a baby together.

“And Daddy even offered to film it on his video camera!” Heidi squealed. “It was going to be so much fun to fuck in front of our parents and make a baby!”

That weekend, everything was set up. Their father got his video camera ready and their mother sat in a chair beside the bed as the two teens sensually stripped each other and began making love. True love that only two siblings can feel for each other. Soon the kids were fucking up a storm. “I was already so horny from Mom and Dad watching us fuck that I came like four times before Kyle’s cock finally gushed and filled my fertile womb with all his sweet baby goo!” Just to make sure a conception was highly likely, the incestuous couple fucked three more times that night, and all of it was captured on their father’s camera.

“Then, a few weeks later I found out I was pregnant!” Heidi says proudly. “I decided to celebrate, so I let Daddy fuck my pussy, then Kyle fucked my pussy, and to top it all off, Mom wanted to suck out all their cum and gave me another wonderful orgasm. I was so happy! My whole family celebrated by fucking my pregnant pussy to orgasm after orgasm!”

PRETTY

HORNY

Phoebe Summers

Age: 16

Hometown: Mobile, AL

Sucking was something that came naturally to Phoebe. When she was a baby, she constantly sucked on her mother's nipple, or a pacifier, and if those weren't available, she always had her thumb in her mouth. As much as her parents tried to get her to stop sucking things, she never seemed to be content unless she had something in her mouth that she could suck.

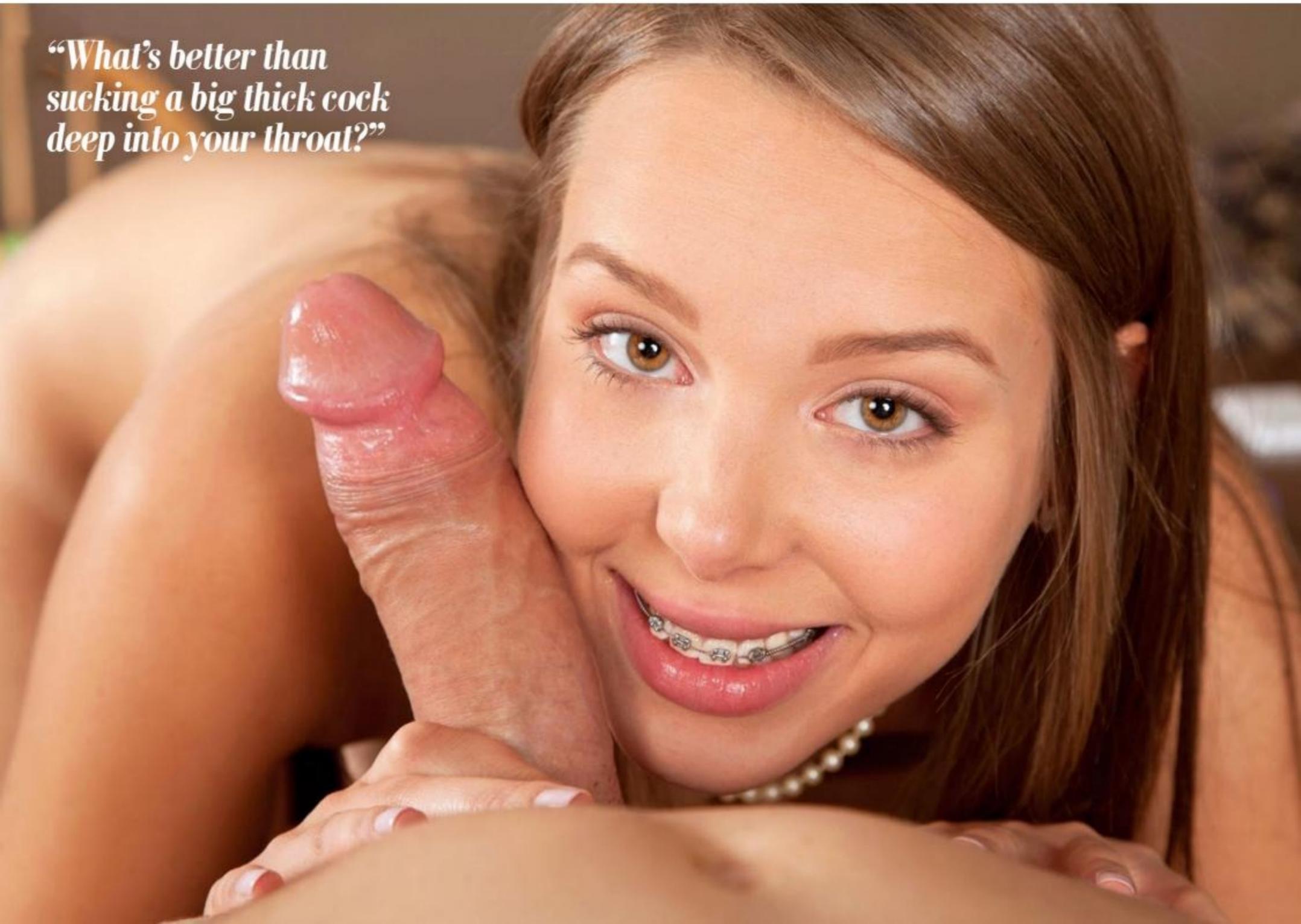
"Then, when she became a teenager," her father says as he remembers the day like it was yesterday, "I remember waking up one Saturday morning to the feeling of my cock being sucked under the covers. I thought it was my wife at first, but then I remembered she was out of town that weekend. I pulled the covers off to find Phoebe naked as the day she was born with my cock deep in her mouth. When she saw me, she popped my cock out and said, 'Morning, Daddy!'"

"I remember that day, too," Phoebe says. "I'd been hankering for a taste of Daddy's cock for the longest time, and I decided that I'd get my chance when Mom was gone. It was the best thing I'd ever sucked! Daddy's big cock was so much fun to lick and suck, I never wanted to take it out of my mouth!"

To her father's delight, she continued sucking him until his body tensed and he unleashed a torrent of fatherly jism deep into her mouth. Like an expert cocksucker, she swallowed every drop. "My pussy came when I swallowed Daddy's juicy cum. I'd never felt so good than when I had Daddy's cock in my mouth!"

After that, Phoebe would suck her father's cock every day... sometimes even twice a day. Before long, she was working her mouth magic on her brothers, then her uncles, and even her grandparents. "Now I have so many cocks to suck, I'm the happiest girl in the world!"

"What's better than sucking a big thick cock deep into your throat?"



PRETTY

SHEER

Teresa Cockburn

Age: 16

Hometown: Bismarck, ND

When you've got it, you should flaunt it. And that's just what hot and horny girls love to do with their families.

"My father and two brothers always start to drool when they see me or mom show off some skin," Teresa says with delight. "So we like to go shopping for sexy lingerie to tease the boys. It's become a mother/daughter pasttime to see how hot we can turn our family on."

An incestuous home can often be a marvelous place for a girl who enjoys the sexual thrill of exhibitionism. "I get such a kick out of strutting around nearly naked in front of them. Even though my brothers seem to have constant hard-ons for me, I never miss an opportunity to turn my father on."

Teresa and her mom spend lots of time shopping at Victoria's Secret, Pink, and Cupcakes. "It's like a competition to see which one of us can find the most daring thing to wear," Teresa admits with a giggle. "One time Mom bought this super tiny thong bikini that only covered her nipples and her pussy lips. It wasn't very practical though 'cause every time she moved her tits would pop out for the boys to see! That same shopping trip I bought a sheer bikini that was made out of a fabric that was almost transparent. You could see right through it to my tits and pussy! Dad got a huge hard-on and one of my brothers even came in his shorts!"



Jenny Bendig

Age: 17

Hometown: Anchorage, AK

PRETTY RELIGIOUS

Growing up in a religious family hasn't prevented Jenny from enjoying all the pleasures that life has to offer. "Daddy is a very devout minister and Mommy teaches Sunday School. My family hasn't missed a day of church for as long as I can remember," Jenny says proudly. "But we're also a very close family who enjoys giving each other love in a very special way."

Jenny's family maintains a healthy incestuous lifestyle that typical religious families wouldn't think of enjoying. "I thank God every day for giving me a horny little pussy. I've played with it as long as I can remember. When my parents found out how horny I get, Daddy said they were truly blessed to have an angel as sexy as me. My parents love to lick and kiss my pussy and make it cum. Daddy says watching me cum is pure heaven."

Jenny and her brother Mark are fortunate to have grown up

with the joys of family pleasure. "Every Sunday I sit with my mother and little brother in the front row and listen to Daddy give his sermon. Sometimes I get so horny as erotic shivers tickle out of my pussy just thinking of what happens after church," she says with a giggle. "Sometimes I don't wear panties to church! I like to unbutton my blouse and uncover my titties so Daddy can see them while he speaks from the pulpit. I lift my skirt and finger my tingling pussy the entire time. I love to tease Daddy while he's preaching!"

When the service is over, Jenny and her family head home for a full day of family fucking. "God has blessed me with a family who loves to make each other cum. And Daddy's cock does such a good job of fucking me and baptizing my cumming pussy with holy sperm each and every Sunday!"

Praise the Lord!



**"IT'S TIMES LIKE THESE
WHEN I KNOW JUST
HOW BLESSED I AM!"**

PRETTY

SENSUAL

Madison Marino

Age: 17

Hometown: Pittsburgh, PA

Just imagine coming home after a full day of school plus sports practice, and having to do your chores and complete all your homework. Being a teenager can be one of the most stressful times in a girl's life. But with the help of her father, Madison has found a wonderful way to help her body relax.

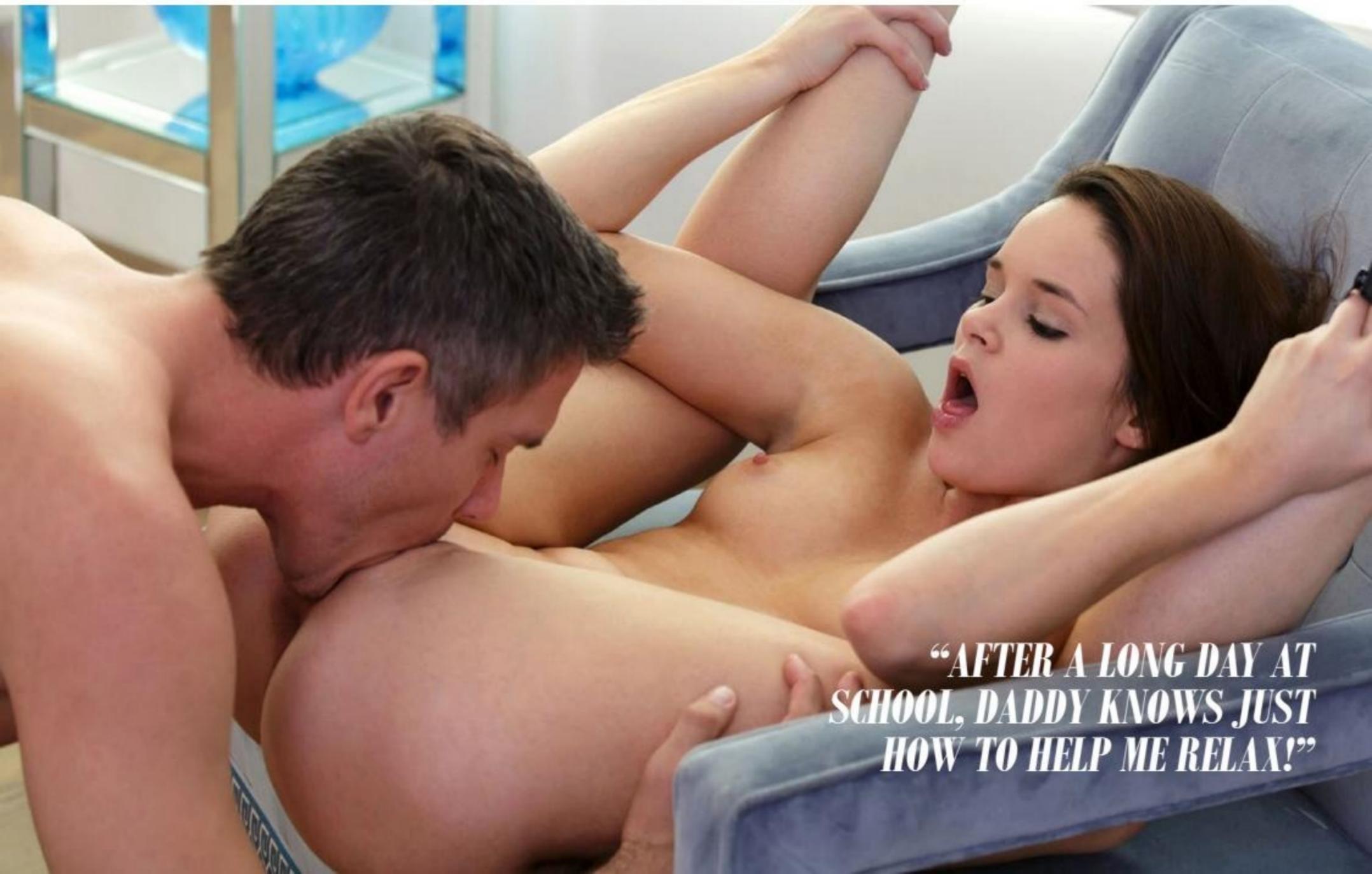
"I love to play with my pussy and made myself cum. It's always helped me to feel good," she says. "A few good cums help me to relax and feel the sexual satisfaction that I need after a long day."

Her parents realized early on that their daughter liked to play with her little pussy. "It was so cute to see Madison sitting there sliding her finger in and out of her tight pussy while she watched TV with her family," her father says with a smile. "Her mother and I thought it was perfectly fine, so whenever we saw her diddling her cute cunt, we just let her do it. It was so pretty to watch," he admits with a grin.

As the pressures of being a teenager began to mount, her parents realized she was fiddling with her pussy more and more. When they confronted her about it, she admitted that it helped her feel relaxed. "Her mother and I decided that we should help her cum since she loves it so much. I knew that I could give her sweet little pussy more pleasure than her little finger, so I started licking and sucking her wet snatch whenever she wanted me to."

"I was shocked when Daddy offered to eat me out!" Madison remembers. "His tongue opened whole new worlds of sex thrills! So I stopped masturbating completely and just let Daddy make me cum. Not only was it more fun, but Daddy knew just how to give me the biggest strongest orgasms I'd ever experienced!"

Soon, the loving father and daughter were making each other cum. "It just seemed so perfect to help Daddy cum at the same time, so why not let him fuck me? Then we both can get our cums!" she giggles happily. Madison, you're absolutely right.



"AFTER A LONG DAY AT SCHOOL, DADDY KNOWS JUST HOW TO HELP ME RELAX!"

PRETTY

BEAUTIFUL

Kelly MacLean

Age: 16

Hometown: Mesa, AZ

As far as teenage girls go, Kelly is pretty typical. That is, if you think it's typical for a girl to learn how to suck cock before she turned thirteen!

Stop by the MacLean household on any given day and you will most likely find Kelly with a mouthful of hard cock. "I was always after Daddy's big cock," she fondly remembers. "He would come in and read me a bedtime story and I wouldn't let him start the story unless he opened his pants and took out his cock for me to play with. I would hold it and stroke it while he read to me, feeling how big and hard it would get in my little hands. It wasn't long until I was licking and sucking it each night!"

Imagine coming home after a full day of school and having a big thick cock waiting for you to suck. It got so common for Kelly to have her father's cock in her mouth that her mother insisted that she only make him cum once a day. "Mom didn't want me to get Daddy's cock too tired out before she had a chance to play with it!" she says.

Eventually her parents let her watch them fucking. She would insist on sucking her daddy's cock first to get it nice and hard. Then after her parents fucked, she would lick up all her daddy's cum from his spent cock and her mom's well-fucked pussy. "It's always important for a girl to keep her Daddy's cock and her Mommy's pussy nice and clean!" Kelly giggles with delight.

PRETTY

TASTY

Jordan Ayers

Age: 17

Hometown: San Diego, CA

Jordan has always been fascinated with his little sister's pussy. It was one of the cutest things he'd ever seen in his young life. Smooth, delicate, and always ready for his hot, probing tongue.

"I've licked my share of pussies," Jordan says proudly, "but there's nothing sweeter than my little sister's juicy cunt. I could suck her pussy for hours!"

Cindy loves it too, maybe even more than her brother does. She squirms and giggles, writhing in ecstasy as her big brother works his long, wet tongue deep into her sugary hole.

"It's fun to watch Jordan make his little sister cum so much," his mom tells us. "Cindy can't seem to get enough of it. She's so eager to spread her legs for her big brother. It makes me wish that I had a brother to lick my pussy when I was growing up!"

Jordan's mom likes to make home videos of her son licking out her daughter's tender cunt. Recently, Jordan suggested they make a special video to celebrate Cindy's acceptance to Yale. It turned out to be one of the hottest home movies they'd ever made. Jordan's mom sent copies to every member of their extended family.

"I let my kids have all the cums they want," she says with a proud motherly wink, "just as long as they finish their homework before they take off their clothes and play their little incest games."

"ONE OF THE SWEETEST THINGS IS WATCHING A BROTHER KISS HIS LITTLE SISTER'S PUSSY."

PRETTY NAUGHTY

Keira Samson

Age: 17

Hometown: Pasadena, CA

Keira's mom is a professional masseuse who gives her family soothing massages at home when they need them. "It's really great. Mom gives, like, the best massages in the world," Keira says.

The only problem was when her father got a massage. He would complain that the massage table squished his cock and balls when he was laying on his stomach. So he decided to cut a hole in the table and let his heavy prick hang through. A simple solution... and a neat opportunity for his hot young daughter!

"It was so neat to see Daddy's big cock hanging down under the table. I used to sneak under there when Mom wasn't looking and get a close-up look at his big prick. It was so amazing!" she says happily. "I loved how big and thick it was hanging down in front of me, the shiny head looked so good it made my mouth water! I just wanted to lean in and kiss it!"

Eventually, the cravings inside Keira's young body overwhelmed her. She decided to reach out and fondle her father's massive prick. "It was so amazing! It felt so hot and thick... and I knew Daddy kinda liked it because I could hear him starting to moan as I slid my hand up and down it. Mommy had no idea, she thought it was her massage that was making him feel good!" she giggles.

Her gentle caresses turned into squeezes and sensual strokes. "Then, when I noticed a big clear drop of juice at the tip, I just had to have it!" The eager girl leaned in and licked the droplet of her father's pre-cum, tasting the sexy sweetness on her tongue. "After that, I knew I wanted to have the whole thing!" So Keira sucked her father's cock clean of all his tasty cum!

"Eager daughters will always find a way to get their daily dose of Daddy-cock!"

Teen Incest

Confessions

based on *A Neighborhood Swap* by Bobijo James

Name: **Carly**

Age: **13**

Relation: **Daughter**

Carly describes the unusual circumstances of her very first orgasm

Mg inc 1st

Most of the time, a girl's first sexual experience can be clumsy, confusing and not very memorable.

But my first experience was nothing short of *sensational*.

It was with my daddy, the same handsome, loving man who I had looked up to my entire life, who used to change my diaper when I was a baby, who would let me sit on his lap when we watched movies together, who read me bedtime stories and kissed me on the lips each night. Yes, that same perfect father gave me my first orgasm.

But, you might be surprised to find out that Daddy didn't even know about it!

I was laying on my side sleeping soundly in Daddy's bed one night. Mom was gone on a trip and Daddy always let me sleep with him when it was just us two. I remember something unusual had awoken me, and it took several moments for my groggy mind to grasp what was happening. I could feel something smooth, hot and hard pressing against the backs of my thighs.

I felt my father's rhythmic breathing against the back of my neck. A slight shudder went through me when the thing pushing against my thighs began to pulse regularly and seemed to push even harder.

My eyes widened and I gasped when it inched slowly and gradually up the backs of my legs and then was pushing against my thin panties that covered my bottom.

"D... Daddy?" I whispered softly. "Daddy, are you awake?"

There was no reply, only the soft breathing Daddy made when he was deep in sleep. Yet the thing continued to throb, and I could feel the intense heat of it burning into the crack of my

ass. Then I felt a hand brush my hip and begin crawling up under my top, across my bare belly, moving toward my small breasts.

"Are you awake, Daddy?" I whimpered softly.

Still no answer, but Daddy's soft warm hand continued upward. His palm touched my nipple and his fingers gently kneaded my soft mound. My heart was pounding, and my breathing shallow and rapid as tingles of excitement started to surge throughout my body.

Oh my God! I thought. Daddy's really touching me there! It was the first time anyone had ever felt my titty.

Then I realized what was touching my bottom and it filled me with a hot, sexy feeling that I'd never known before. I had never seen one, but my friends at school liked to talk about them a lot during lunch. I knew they got long and hard, and that they went into a girl down there, but I didn't know much else.

I raised my trembling hand and held it over Daddy's, pushing his palm against my swelling titty. His fingers were gently clutching at my soft mound, squeezing and massaging it tenderly. It felt amazing!

Then, as a delighted whimper began to grow in my throat, Daddy's hard shaft started to worm itself between my tightly clenched thighs. I felt the fiery muscle enter my crotch from behind, pushing between my legs to protrude in front of me.

"Oh, jeez!" I moaned as waves of erotic sensation emanated from my tiny crotch.

As Daddy started to methodically pump his cock back and forth, my mind reeled with the excitement I was feeling. His penis seemed as big around as a pop bottle as it rubbed against that wonderful place in my panties that I liked

to touch at night.

His breathing became heavier and more raspy as he hunched against me, driving his thing in and out between my thighs with long, steady strokes. The kneading of my titty became more intense with each thrust, and I could feel his muscular legs twitching against me.

"Ohhh, Daddy!" I moaned.

It was all so new to me, yet so incredibly exciting! It was something I had never experienced before, and the delightful sensations seemed to encompass my whole body. I bit my lip to keep from moaning each time Daddy's belly bumped against my panty-covered ass.

I found myself twisting my lower torso and clamping my legs even more tightly on Daddy's huge organ thrusting between them. The puffy lips of my virgin pussy were tingling tremendously, and there was a delicious sensation in my nipples.

I felt warm and excited, and I began to quiver from head to toe, pushing my father's hand harder against my titty.

"Ohhh, Daddy!" I moaned. "Ohhh, Daddy!"

He was now pumping hard, driving his cockshaft with long, lustful strokes through the warm vise of my smooth legs. Faint grunts came from deep in his chest as his large frame tensed against me.

"Oh, Daddy!" I whimpered with desire.

I scissored his stabbing penis and began humping, whimpering as wave after blissful wave of sexual delight coursed through my young body. It felt like when Daddy would kiss me on the lips, but a thousand times greater, and his kisses were all over my body. On my face, on my nipples, on my tummy, on my bottom, and especially my pussy. It was new and thrilling,

and I never wanted it to stop.

"Mmmm, Daddy!" I moaned as I felt my panties getting wetter. My pussy was so hot against Daddy's rubbing cock. I loved having his penis touching me this way. I loved feeling his strong hand against my titty. I loved being held so close to Daddy while he pumped his hard cock between my legs.

I loved all of it!

I reached down to cup my pussy and felt the hot head of Daddy's cock bumping my hand with each thrust. It felt so good to touch Daddy's penis like this.

My eyes rolled shut as I felt my pussy start to tighten. My whole body was shaking as Daddy's cock continued to tickle my tight little cunny. I had to cover my mouth to prevent myself from screaming as waves of pleasure surged throughout my young body.

I didn't realize it at the time, but I was cumming. My very first cum, and it was with my own daddy!

My body shuddered as I felt a sense of pure ecstasy sweep through me, shooting from my tiny cunt up to my nipples, back to my ass, and throughout my whole body.

It was the most wonderful feeling I'd ever experienced, and it was all because of Daddy and his big, thick cock rubbing my little pussy. I was lost in a sea of orgasmic bliss as my father clutched me tighter against his body.

It was pure heaven.

Suddenly, Daddy's big penis seemed to swell even more. He pulled back and thrust his cock hard between my legs until I felt the head in my hand. I held onto it as a hot, seething liquid gushed forth, drenching my hand and splashing against the crotch of my panties. Daddy moaned and I could feel his body jerking convulsively

with each spurt. I will never forget the feeling of all that hot wetness gushing into my hand and against my pussy.

Then Daddy went limp.

I lay quite still, not daring to move as his grip on my titty relaxed and his throbbing penis began to soften. The thick cream was still trickling out of my hand when he withdrew his hand, sighed deeply, then extracted this thing and rolled over onto his back.

"Are you awake, Daddy?" I asked quietly, still facing away from him.

No answer.

"Daddy?"

After waiting a minute and listening, I turned the covers back and stealthily slipped out of bed. Daddy's face was serene in sleep when I glanced at him, then the warm stuff began to run down my legs as I tiptoed to the hallway and silently closed the door.

I hurried to the bathroom and flipped on the light. My face was full of awe when I looked at my hand to see the thick globs of creamy sperm. It was the first time I had ever seen cum.

"Jeez!" I exclaimed with wonder.

After examining the semen carefully, I brought it to my lips and tasted the warm juice. I felt a delicious buzz in my pussy as my tongue touched the warm stuff. It tasted kinda funny, but I liked it. Daddy's penis sure knows how to make some good juice!

I washed my hand and stripped off my panties and top, washed my crotch and legs thoroughly, then tossed the garments into the hamper.

When I got back to Daddy's bed, he was still sleeping soundly in the same position as when I left him. Still naked, I slid under the covers and rested against his warm body.

I thought about what had happened over and over, getting myself more excited. There was an itch in my inner thighs and my flat abdomen was palpating. I closed my eyes and sighed, then slowly slid a hand down to my smooth cunt.

"Oh, Daddy, Daddy!" I whispered, parting my legs and pressing my fingers against the puffy lips of my twat. "It felt so good to feel you there! Uuummm!"

Doing something I had never done before, I cautiously parted the outer lips and gingerly inserted a finger into the dewy warmth. The wetness surprised me. Up until now, I had only touched myself along my slit.

I rubbed the tender, petal-like inner folds lightly, then jerked when my finger contacted the tiny nubbin of a clit at the upper end of my furrow, as though I had touched a raw nerve. Realizing it gave me a pleasant sensation, I began to tweak and tease the tiny sprout, gasping as jolts of rapture shot through me.

"Ooohhh! Uuumm!"

With my free hand I cupped the tit Daddy had caressed so lovingly, then drew my knees up to my chest while I fondled my clit and virgin cunt. It was all new to me, and soon I was lost in the pure ecstasy of the moment.

For several minutes I lay there manipulating my sensitive slit and basking in bliss as I lay next to my naked father. Soon, a nice orgasm swept over my body. It was nice, but it wasn't as fun as having Daddy's penis between my legs.

I snuggled up close to Daddy and gave him a kiss on his lips. My hand reached down and clutched his big cock, and I closed my eyes and rested against his warm body.

We fell asleep together, just me and my wonderful Daddy. ★

PANTIES
THONGS
CONDOMS
STRAP-ONS
BIKINIS
NIGHTIES ◀
BRAS
STOCKINGS
LUBE
DILDOS
LINGERIE
COSTUMES
MAGAZINES
VIBRATORS
NEGLIGEEES
VIDEOS
PAJAMAS
ANAL BEADS
PENIS RINGS
JOCK STRAPS

Get **40% off** all nighties!

Bring Dad with you!

If you show us you can suck him off, you can win a free pair of *Daddy's Girl™* panties!

cupcakes 

More teens shop Cupcakes than any other incest store!



Sometimes the most memorable
father/daughter moments
happen under the covers

Dad's HOT VIDEOS

based on *Love Her Like a Daughter* by Kinkybelle

Mf inc mast

Daddy, I have to tell you something.” I looked up from my book and saw my daughter Katie biting her lip and looking guilty.

“What is it, honey?”

Katie held out a few DVDs. I took them, realizing they were from my own stash of dirty movies: *Teenage Taboo 3*, and *Hot Family Nights*. I was a little embarrassed, but couldn't help feeling a bit turned on.

“I'm sorry, Daddy. I found these in your dresser drawer and I took them without asking.”

“What did you do that for?” I asked, immediately realizing it was a dumbass question.

“I don't know, Daddy. I've never seen movies like those before and the pictures on the covers looked so good to me.”

I had to admit—the covers did look pretty hot. The one on top showed a man looking out of his bedroom window at the back patio where his daughter and her friends were taking their swimsuits off to have a naked hot tub party. His eyes were glued to the sight his own daughter's naked ass as she was stepping into the tub to join her friends.

“Daddy, I watched them after you went to bed. I liked them so much I watched them again the next night,” she said, biting her lower lip in that cute way that daughters can.

I knew the fatherly thing to do would be tell her that girls aren't supposed to be watching

movies like these.

"It sounds like you watched them a lot."

"Yeah, I guess," she said bashfully, looking down at her toes.

"Did you enjoy them?" I asked curiously.

She smiled softly and looked back up at me, nodding. "Yeah, I... I especially liked the part in *Teenage Taboo* where Caitlin and her friends were playing with themselves on her bed while her father was secretly watching them from the window. Every time that came on I couldn't help touching myself."

"I see..." It was all I could manage to say. My mind was spinning with lurid images of my daughter doing very adult things with her very young body.

"I know what I did was bad, Daddy, but whenever I thought about you watching these movies, I imagined that you probably touched yourself too, and that made me want to do it even more."

"I understand, honey. That's how it goes with these sort of things."

"Is that what you do, Daddy? Play with it when you watch movies like these?"

"Yeah," I admitted. "That's what I do."

"Cool!" she smiled. "When I watch, I like to take off all my clothes and get totally naked. Do you do that, too?"

"Yes, sometimes."

"I like to get up close to the TV and spread my legs out real wide, so it's almost like I'm right there with them."

My mind reeled as I imagined my naked little girl in that alluring position.

"Yeah, that's a good way to do it," I remarked, feeling the room getting hot all of a sudden.

"It's fun to know we both do it, Daddy," she said casually, peeking at my pajamas bottoms. I knew she could see the obvious bulge where my cock was pushing against my pajamas, but I didn't make any attempt to hide it.

"I guess we're a lot alike," I said, "we both like watching naughty movies and playing with ourselves."

Katie giggled.

"Well honey, I tell you what... I don't like that you were snooping around my room, but you can go ahead and hang on to these if you want." I handed the movies back to her.

"Really? Thanks, Daddy!" she said with a smile, looking at me with those big pretty eyes. "I'll be good from now on, I promise."

Katie gave my tenting pajamas another lingering stare before scampering out of the room.

Katie lived with her mother back East during the school year. She would move out to California to spend her summers with me. It was an arrangement my ex-wife and I had since we divorced five years ago.

I would usually keep my videos locked up in a chest at the back of my closet while she was

here, but I forgot to hide them before she arrived the week before.

I went to bed early, but had difficulty getting to sleep. I couldn't help but wonder if my precocious little girl was going to sneak out to the living room and watch my dirty videos again. It kept my dick stiff the whole time.

Then I heard a few soft footsteps followed by my daughter appearing at my bedroom.

"Daddy, are you awake?" she whispered in.

"Yes, I'm awake." I sat up and saw her standing in the doorway. She was wearing a long T-shirt, but her legs were bare. "Are you all right, kitten?"

"Yeah," she said, biting her lip. "Um... I was thinking of watching a video again."

"That's fine, honey," I smiled. "You don't have to ask me permission."

"I know, Daddy," she blushed. "It's just that



I could clearly see her white
panties stretched tightly
across her cute buns



I've seen *Teenage Taboo* like five times now, and *Hot Family Nights* even more. I was wondering if maybe it would be okay if I got a different DVD to watch?"

I chuckled. "Of course, help yourself. There's lots to choose from."

She came in and I turned on the lamp next to my bed. I watched her walk over to my dresser and squat down to open the bottom drawer. I could clearly see her white panties stretched tightly across her cute buns.

"Wow, they all look so good!" she beamed, leafing through my collection.

I felt my cock pushing hard against the covers of my bed. I reached down to clutch it, filled with the thrill of being so close to my daughter while my cock was so stiff. I wondered what Katie would think if she saw me hop out of bed to help her look through the drawer with my raging hard-on sticking out.

She started going through the movies, reading off titles: "*Tiny Teens with Big Titties...* *After School Adventures...* *Nathan's Nympho Nanny...* *Little Cindy's Bathtime Fun...* *Sinful Sisters 4...* *Cum with Me, Mom!...* *The Pregnant Mommies Club...* *Daddy's Naked Daughters 3...* wow, Daddy, you have so many good ones."

She picked one up and looked at it closely. "Ooh, look at this one—*Junior High Sex Club!*" She turned it over and read from the back: "*You won't believe what these horny Girl Scouts get up to when they decide to make*

their own exclusive club! These hot teens have all the fun when they compete to earn badges for every guy they can fuck! Ooh, that sounds like a fun one, I think I'll watch it!" she said, setting it aside and picking up another one. "How about *X-Rated Reunion*, do you like that one, Daddy?"

"Sure," I said, feeling funny about giving my young daughter reviews of my erotic videos. "It's about a big family reunion where a couple of girls practice their sex skills on as many relatives as they can."

"Mmm, I'll try that one, too," she giggled. "I like the ones that have families getting sexy with each other."

"Me, too," I replied. It was all I could do not to stroke my cock under the covers. "Honey, I bought a new one last week before you arrived that you might enjoy, it's called *Families are for Fucking.*"

"Ooh, it sounds good!" she asked, quickly searching for it in the drawer.

"It's about a mom who secretly starts having sex with her son, but she soon finds out that her husband has been doing the same thing with their daughter."

"Ah, here it is!" she giggled, staring at the cover which depicted a happy family posing for a Christmas photo, except the son's hand was on his mom's exposed tit and the daughter's hand was inside her father's pants.

She read the description on the back cover: "*Maria has been aching for her teenage son's hot body and finally decides to give him a night he'll never forget! Meanwhile, her husband Donovan has been giving their little daughter orgasm after orgasm with his oversized cock! Two parents, two kids, too much incest! Watch the Cox family get naughty and naked with each other, learning the most important lesson of all—it's always better when families cum together!*" she giggled. "Oooh, I can't wait to watch it, Daddy!"

"I think you'll enjoy it, kitten," I said with a chuckle. Watching her get so excited over an incest video made my cock throb with hot eagerness. I had a sudden urge to fling the covers off and start jacking my dick right in front of her.

She closed the drawer and stood up with a playful little smile on her lips. "Daddy, um... if you're not gonna sleep, then... you know... you could always come out and... watch these with me... if you want."

My cock surged so forcefully under the covers that I wondered if she noticed it moving.

"That's sweet of you to ask, pumpkin, but I'd better get some sleep."

"Aww," Katie pouted cutely. "But it'll be more fun if we can watch them together, Daddy."

I chuckled again. "Maybe another night."

"Okay, then I'll try to be quiet, Daddy."

She left and I turned the light off.

Listening intently I could hear the DVD machine open and close. Light flashed from the living room down the hall. I could hear voices from the video, but it was turned down low enough that I couldn't make out any words.

I imagined Katie watching the movie intently, in the same position she described earlier with her legs splayed way out and her hand rubbing her tight little snatch. My cock pulsed with lust knowing my little girl was out there watching scene after scene of hot sucking and fucking.

There was no way I was going to get to sleep now—I was way too turned on. I might as well get up, I decided. Maybe I could sneak out and take a little peek.

I walked down the hallway, my hard naked cock leading the way. I saw that it was dark in the living room except for the light from the TV, which was sideways to where I was. I could see Katie sitting on the couch wrapped in a blanket, watching the movie attentively. By the sound of it, a horny teenager in *X-Rated Reunion* was getting her first opportunity to give a blowjob to her cousin.

I couldn't help it. I wanted to be out there with her, and she wanted me to be out there with her. After all, we all have natural urges, and there shouldn't be anything wrong with admitting that. Making our bodies feel good is a healthy part of life. Besides, I probably made her feel bad for saying no to her like I did.

I went back to my room and pulled on a pair of boxer shorts, even though it looked ridiculous with my cock sticking up like it was. I tried to tuck it down, but it kept springing up.

With a deep breath, I went out into the hallway. As I was slipping past the bathroom I stepped on something. I looked down and saw Katie's cute little panties that she'd been wearing. My horny little girl was out there wearing no panties at all!

I picked them up. By the time I took a sniff of her girlish scent, even the little angel on my shoulder was telling me to get my horny ass out there and watch incest porn with my daughter. So who was I to disagree?

I meandered out to the front room. Katie looked up at me and smiled.

"Hi, Daddy! Did you change your mind?"

"I couldn't get to sleep for some reason."

I could see her bare shoulders over the top of the blanket, and figured she had to be naked under there. The outline of her body was pretty

obvious, and I could easily see that her legs were spread very wide.

"Come sit down and watch with me, it's getting really good!" she said, pointing to the TV. "That girl snuck into her cousin's bedroom and is trying to get him to take his pants off so she can play with his thing," she said, catching me up on the story. "But they don't know that his little sister is hiding in the closet secretly watching them both."

"He's gonna get his cock stuck in his zipper if he keeps trying to zip his pants back up like that," I joked as I sat on the other end of the couch from her.

That got a nervous laugh out of her. "She sure wants to play with it!"

"I think he should let her," I commented. "I mean, girls just wanna have fun, right?"

"That's right, Daddy!" she giggled.

We watched as the boy finally relented and let his cousin take his pants down. His cock thrust up and she kneeled down to look at it closely while he sat on the edge of his bed.

"So did any girls sneak into your bedroom at night when you were in school, Daddy?"

"Nah, but I sure wish they had."

"Aw, that's too bad," she smirked. "It looks like they missed out on having some fun with your Big Guy over there!" she giggled, pointing to the large tent in my boxers.

"Yeah, I guess you're right," I chuckled.

We watched as the boy on the screen began to enjoy his cousin freely fondling his cock. We could see his cute little sister peeking from the closet, clutching her teddy bear in one hand while her other was in her panties. She was transfixed on the size of her brother's stiff cock.

Out of the corner of my eye I noticed some movement. Katie's hand was at work down between her legs under the blanket. She must've noticed me glancing over at her.

"Um... is it okay if I touch myself, Daddy?"



Is it okay if I touch myself, Daddy?



she asked innocently.

My cock lurched in my shorts. "Of course," I replied casually. "It's pretty hard not to when you watch these movies."

She giggled and continued to watch as the girl started playing with her cousin's big balls.

"Aren't you going to rub yours, Daddy?" she asked, just as bold as can be.

"I'd better behave myself, Sweetie, especially when I'm sitting here with my own daughter."

"Okay, but you can if you want to... I won't mind, Daddy," she smiled sweetly.

The girl in the video started licking the shiny head of her cousin's rigid cock. The little sister in the closet had slipped her panties down to her knees and was rubbing the soft head of her teddy bear against her wet pussy as she watched.

"Ooooh, I should've done that with my teddy bear when I was little," she giggled.

"I'm surprised you didn't, honey," I said. "When I bought that teddy bear for you I specifically got the one that said 'perfect for your daughter's pussy' on the label."

Katie laughed. "Yeah right, Daddy!"

The girl on the screen was deep-throating her cousin as she fondled his heavy balls. Wet sucking sounds filled the room as the little girl in the closet continued to watch, licking her pink lips, wishing she was the one sucking on her big brother's hard cock.

"Mmm, I'm rubbing mine right now, Daddy," she said, as if I didn't already know.

"How does it feel?" I asked.

"Oh, Daddy... it feels soooo good!"

Katie looked over at me, sweetly licking her lips. "Are you sure you're not gonna take yours out, Daddy? It really looks like it wants to pop right out of your underwear."

I looked down at my tenting boxers. My cock was pushing hard against the front. I flexed the muscles that made my cock jump, eliciting a giggle from my baby girl.

"See, Daddy! He wants to come out so bad!"

I flexed my cock muscles a few more times, causing the tip to emerge from the opening at the front.

"Oh, Daddy look!" she giggled. "He's peeking out! He wants to come out and play. Let him out, Daddy! I bet he'll feel so much better when he's not hiding in your underwear."

"Well, it would be more comfortable that way... you sure you won't mind if Daddy takes his cock out?"

"Of course not, Daddy. Don't keep him

confined like that, take him out!"

"Alright, Sweetie, here goes," I said.

Katie watched intently as I slowly pulled the opening of my boxers apart, letting my stiff prick fully emerge. I sat back with it sticking up against my belly. "There, is that better, honey?"

"Yeah, way better, Daddy!" she panted. "You look so neat with your cock sticking out!"

We watched the rest of the scene play out. The young girl had emerged from the closet and was kneeling next to her cousin. Both girls were completely naked as they each licked and kissed

the boy's throbbing cock.

"It's so fun watching that girl play with her brother's big thing," Katie said, glancing over at my hard-on poking up out of my boxers. "I wonder how many brothers and sisters do that at home when their parents aren't around."

"Probably more than you think. Kids can get pretty horny."

"That's for sure!" Katie giggled.

"Heck, I know a guy at work who says he lets his kids do stuff like that all the time."

"Really?" she said with excitement.

"Yeah, he says it's good for them to play around with each other like that. Gives them practice for when they get married."

"Wow," she exclaimed. "That's so awesome! It kinda makes me wish I had a brother."

When the boy in the video was about to cum, Katie's hand began moving faster under the blanket. She made a little noise when the boy aimed his cock and shot his load into the open mouths of his cousin and little sister.

When he finished, both girls giggled at each other as they saw the splatters of spermy frosting on their faces. The boy watched with amazement as the two nubile licked up all his fresh cum from each other.

"Boy, they sure like licking it up," she said with a smirk.

"It's important for young girls to get her daily vitamins," I joked. Katie laughed, stealing a glance at my exposed cock again when the scene ended.

The next part of the video started with a cute teenage girl leaving the family gathering

in the living room to look around upstairs for her cell phone. She was walking along the hallway when she heard the shower running in the bathroom. She saw that the door was slightly open and peeked in.

"Who do you think is in there?" I asked.

We could see the girl peeking through the door at a man as he soaped up his hairy chest and strong arms.

"Oooh, I think it's her daddy!" Katie gasped with joy.

We watched as the girl peered into the bathroom, leering at her father's naked body. She began to fondle her perky breasts, her stiff nipples poking firmly against her shirt.

"Looks like she's really enjoying the show," I commented.

"Yeah! Look at how she's licking her lips," Katie added.

The girl unbuttoned her tight shorts and slid her hand into her panties.

"Mmm, I know what that feels like!" Katie giggled.

"I bet you do, pumpkin."

With her other hand, the girl on the TV lifted her T-shirt and exposed her two school-girl boobies, supple and petite, tipped with two perfectly ripe nipples.

"I bet you like those, huh Daddy?"

"Oh, yes!"

The camera showed a close-up of the girl's father in the shower as he soaped up his firm chest. It slowly panned down to reveal his firm tummy, then his long cock dangling between his legs and a large set of balls that wobbled

gracefully beneath.

"I bet you like that, huh Katie?" I replied.

"Oooh!" she giggled, her hand moving again. "Look how long it is!"

We watched the scene unfold for a few moments, enjoying the young girl fondling her teenage tits as she watched her naked father in the shower.

The movie showed a close-up of the girl's supple breast, her fingers swirling around her tasty nipple. We could clearly see the delicate contours of her tender teenage peak. She pinched and pulled them, giving her young body surges of sexual delight as she watched her naked father in the shower.

"Daddy, do you think my boobies are getting big enough?"

I looked over at my daughter, trying my best to maintain my fatherly composure.

"Yes, I'd say you have a very nice set for a girl your age."

"Do you think they'll get any bigger?"

I wondered if other fathers had conversations like this with their daughters... while their hard cock was sticking out. "Of course they will, honey, you're only fourteen. Your boobies will grow bigger."

We watched the schoolgirl pinch and pull at her stiff nipples. She slid her hand deeper in her panties and was cupping her exposed breast tightly, enjoying the view of her naked father tremendously.

Katie quietly looked over to me, "You wanna see them, Daddy?"

"See what?"

"My boobies, silly!"

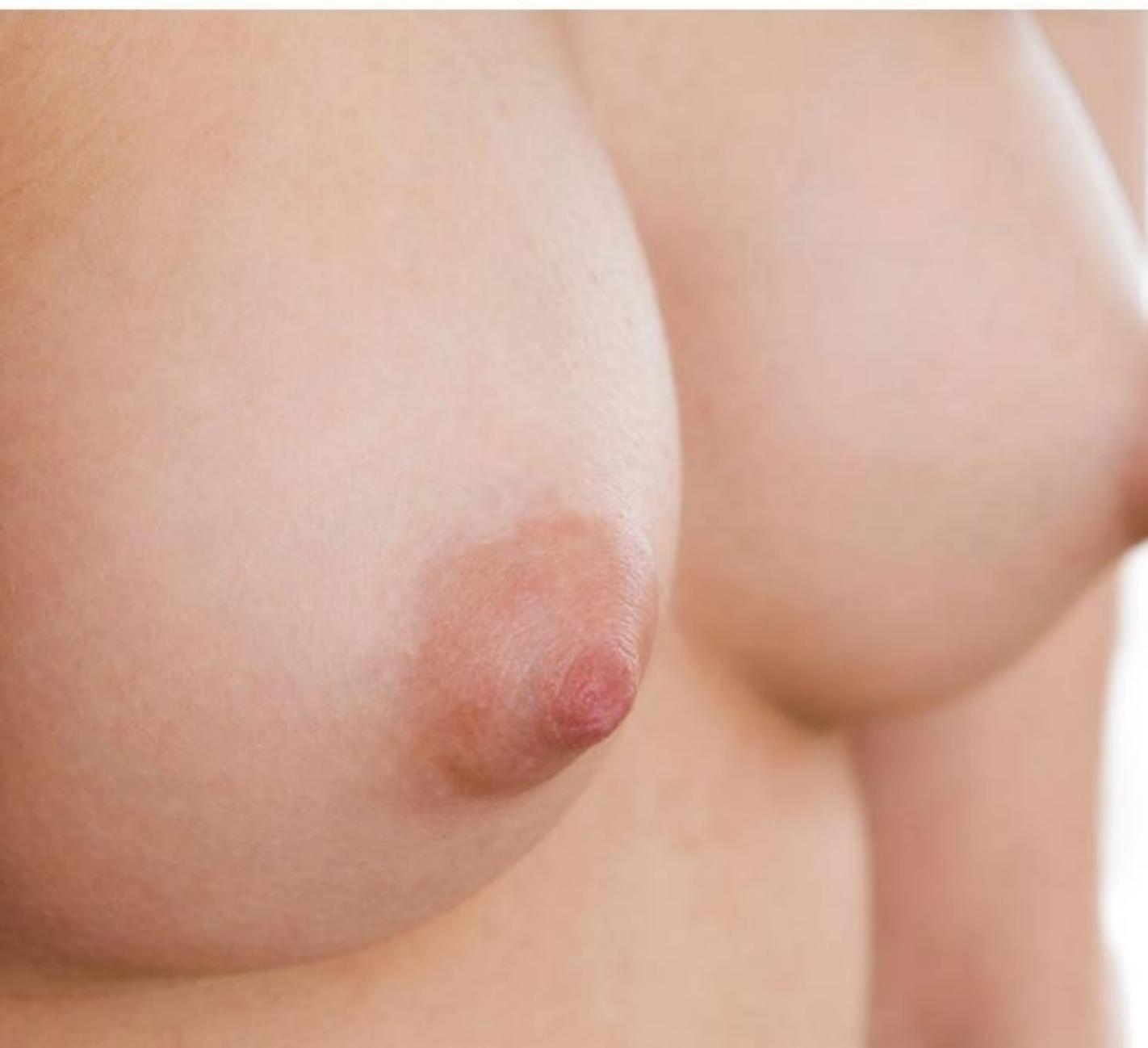
I swallowed hard, "Um, sure. I guess it would be okay to take a quick peek, if you'd like."

"I wanna show you, Daddy, but you gotta promise not to laugh if you think my boobies are too small."

"Honey, you're my baby girl. I'd never laugh at you or your pretty boobies," I told her.

Without taking either of her hands out from under the blanket, she tugged it down inch by inch over those lovely mounds until the buds of her pink nipples popped into view, then the blanket slid the rest of the way down off her chest, completely revealing her beautifully naked tits.

They were two scoops of the smoothest vanilla ice cream I'd ever seen, topped with deliciously sweet cherries. Each one looked so kissably cute! I felt my cock throb as I gazed upon her budding tits. Her nipples were very perky and had a nice youthful puffiness to them. The nubs were rounded bumps standing up proud, but they might raise up even more if someone sucked on them. I've seen a lot of boobies in my time, but I was never more turned on than by the sight of my own baby



girl's adolescent titties.

"Do you think they're okay, Daddy?" Katie's voice snapped me out of my trance.

"Okay? Honey, those are the most beautiful boobies I've ever seen in my life."

Elation spread across her face. "Thanks, Daddy," she giggled, making her tiny mounds jiggle. "I bet all daddies say that to their daughters."

"Katie, they look so firm and soft, and your cute little nipples are simply adorable. I kinda wish they weren't covered up all the time."

She looked down at them and gave them a playful little shake, making me shiver at the erotic sight.



Oh, Daddy, it's amazing!
It's so big and hard!



"I've never shown them to anyone, Daddy. You're the first one who's ever seen them."

"Then I guess that makes your ol' dad the luckiest guy on Earth."

Katie giggled as we turned back to the TV.

Suddenly, the father in the shower looked over and saw his cute daughter watching him. Surprised at first, he smiled as he saw that she was fondling her nipples with one hand while her other was inside her panties. He opened the shower door and motioned for her to join him. 'Come on in, honey, the water's nice and warm!' he said.

Katie and I watched the young girl strip off the rest of her clothes and get in the shower with her father. 'Mom's always saying we should conserve water, Daddy,' she giggled, caressing his chest, then sliding her hands down his abdomen to his large cock and heavy balls.

"Look at how big his balls are, Daddy... she's so lucky to get to feel her daddy's cock like that," Katie sighed.

"And I bet he's pretty excited to have his sexy little girl naked with him in the shower."

Katie looked over at my hard cock again, and I couldn't help but work my cock muscles, making it bounce for her twinkling eyes. I started slowly sliding my fingers along the length of my cock as I looked at my little girl's naked titties.

"I'm so glad you like my boobies, Daddy," Katie said with a loving glance.

"How could a father not love a pair of cute little boobies like yours, pumpkin? They look perfect, especially those sugary sweet nipples."

She reached up to cup the one closest to me, then ran a finger of her other hand slowly around her areola, flicking her nipple now and then for me as I watched. I started stroking my

rigid shaft as I watched her playing with her nubile tits.

"Mmm, my nipples feel so good when I do this, Daddy!"

"I bet they do, honey," I said, stroking my cock a little faster.

"And it feels good to show them off to you," she said, squeezing one with her hand.

"Then I think you should show them off more often."

"Would you like that, Daddy? Would you like to see my naked boobies more often?"

"Baby, I would love that. Titties that pretty deserved to be admired as much as possible."

We both watched each other touching

ourselves as the girl on the TV worked her hands around her father's hard cock. She jacked his thick shaft with one hand while fondling his large balls with her other. The girl giggled, telling her father how big his penis was compared to her brother's. He looked surprised and asked when she had seen her brother's penis. She giggled, still fondling his cock. 'Oh, Daddy,' she said sweetly, 'I have to see his penis if I'm going to suck it!' Her father smiled and cupped her growing boobies in his large hands.

"So," I said, "now that you've asked me what I thought about your boobies, what do you think of Daddy's cock?" I clutched it at the base, holding it straight up for her to admire.

"Oh, Daddy, it's amazing! It's so big and hard!" she cooed. "I really like looking at it, especially while I touch my boobies."

"Good, 'cause I like touching my cock while I watch you play with your pretty boobies."

She giggled. "It's fun to play with ourselves together like this, huh, Daddy?"

"Yes, it is, baby girl," I smiled. "Just a daddy and his daughter."

I could feel myself getting closer to cumming. My hips bucked once and my cock throbbed, sending a large dribble of clear pre-cum down my fist.

"Daddy?" she asked sweetly. "Can I ask you something?"

"Of course, honey," I said, smearing my pre-cum around the head of my cock.

"Will you..." she paused, licking her lips. "Will you show me how you cum?"

Her request made my balls tingle, inching me closer to cumming. Watching my pubescent daughter rubbing her pussy and a perky nipple in front of me had nearly set me off.

"You wanna watch Daddy cum?"

"Well, I've never seen a boy cum before. I mean, I have lotsa times on these movies, but not in real life. It would be really cool to see you cum, Daddy."

"Alright," I said, jacking faster. "You wanna see Daddy cum, baby girl?"

"Yes, Daddy, show me! I wanna see you cum all over!"

"You wanna watch Daddy's big cock squirt out all his nasty sperm for you?"

"Yes, Daddy! Oh, please god, YES!"

"Alright, Sweetie, Daddy's going to cum just for you. Keep touching yourself while Daddy cums, sweetie!"

"Yes, Daddy! I'm touching myself all over! Cum, Daddy! Show me all that cum!"

"Okay, here you go, baby girl! Here's Daddy's cum made especially for you! Watch it come out, baby! Watch Daddy's cock shoot out all his cum! Unnnnggggh! Fuck! Fuck! Fuck!"

I thrust my hips up off the couch and fired off a thick jet of spunk that went clear up to my neck. I kept pumping my cock rapidly as several more gobs of jizz gushed out covering my chest, tummy, and all over my jerking hand.

"Ohhhh, I see it! I see it, Daddy! Look at all the cum!" Katie writhed as she watched each powerful gush of cockjuice erupt from my prick, making a delightful fountain of fresh Daddy-cum right in front of her.

When the last few dribbles oozed out of my prick and dribbled down my hand, my hips gave a few final thrusts as I came down from the powerful orgasm that I had enjoyed only a few feet from my fourteen-year-old daughter.





OUR 1ST BB THAT PUTS SKIN IN THE CLEAR.
HEALTHY-LOOKING SKIN TODAY, CLEARER SKIN TOMORROW.



NEW DREAM PURE BB 8-IN-1 SKIN-CLEARING PERFECTOR

- Clears acne
- Conceals
- Minimizes look of pores
- Reduces appearance of redness
- Adjusts to skin tone
- Hydrates
- Smooths
- Oil-free, lightweight feel

In 5 skin-adjusting tones

2% SALICYLIC ACID:
 It's the highest percentage of this blemish fighter you can get without a prescription, yet gentle enough to use every day. Bye-bye blemishes, we're fighting back.

MAYBELLINE

"Oh, Daddy!" Katie cheered as I settled back down feeling light-headed and happy all over. "That was a real good one!"

"That was a good one, all right," I sighed.

"Don't move," she said, still working her adolescent cunt, "stay just like that, Daddy."

My daughter stared at my cum-soaked chest and my cum-dripping cock with a hungry intensity. Her hand fiercely rubbing herself under the blanket. I could hear the little wet sounds coming from her juicy pussy as she rubbed herself like mad.

"You came, Daddy. You came because of me, didn't you?"

"I sure did, honey."

"Seeing my tits made you wanna cum."

"I had to, baby girl. You're the sexiest girl I've ever seen."

"You think my tits are sexy?"

"Your tits are Daddy's favorite."

"Ohhh... I'm going to cum, Daddy... I'm making myself cum right now..."

"That's it, baby girl, don't hold back. Just let your pussy cum all it wants. Show Daddy how good it feels to make your little pussy cum."

"Yes, Daddy, watch me cum! Oooh, I'm cumming! I'm cumming, Daddy! My pussy is cumming! Ah, ah, ah, *Daddeeeee!*"

Her whole body jumped and shook, her pert little titties bouncing sweetly. Her legs

went straight out under the blanket, then pulled back up, again and again. She cried out, not holding anything back.

"Daddy! Daddy! Oh, fuck, Daddy!"

After her body trembled for a few more moments, she finally went still, gasping for breath. When she caught her breath and calmed down, she looked at me and giggled, pulling the blanket up over her head.

"What's the matter? Are you getting shy on me now, sweetie?"

"I don't know. It's embarrassing, Daddy."

"What's embarrassing about it?"

"Everything. Showing you my little boobies, saying all that naughty stuff, masturbating in front of you... my own daddy."

"It's alright. Look what you had me doing. A father jacking off his cock, cumming all over himself for his daughter to see. I should be just as embarrassed as you."

She pulled the blanket down and smiled at me. "Did you like cumming in front of me?"

"Mmm, I sure did."

"Good," she giggled.

"Okay, Daddy needs to go clean up now," I said politely.

"No, Daddy, stay like that. You look so sexy with your cock hanging out and your cum splattered all over yourself."

We both looked back at the TV to rest after

our mutual orgasms. A new scene showed two little sisters playing Doctor with their uncle. He was lying naked on a bed in their bedroom. One girl stood at the side wearing a make-shift doctor's uniform that only came down to her waist. Her cute little ass cheeks were clearly visible, looking silky smooth. The other girl was dressed like a nurse, also naked below the waist. She was facing the camera and we could see her tiny hairless cunt.

The girl playing the doctor was asking her uncle some questions about his condition, keenly aware of his growing erection. Both young girls watched as their uncle's thick cock grew in size before them. The 'nurse' looked up to her older sister with an excited expression.

The doctor put her hand on the patient's cock, wrapping her small fingers around it as best she could. You could see his abdomen muscles tense as the thrill of his little niece's hand on his cock circulated through his body.

"That looks like it would feel good," Katie said.

"Remind me to make an appointment to see that doctor," I teased.

I noticed Katie had worked the sheet down so her tits were showing again. Her fingers made lazy circles around her nipples, and every once in a while she gave them a little tweak. I couldn't take my eyes off of her.

"Thanks, Daddy," she said sweetly.

"What for?"

"For coming out to watch movies with me. I like that we can be this way around each other."

"I like it, too. It's fun to cum, but it's even more fun to cum with each other."

Katie sat up Indian style, keeping the sheet covering everything from the waist down.

The young nurse on the TV had climbed on top her uncle, straddling his chest while facing his legs as she watched her sister stroke his cock. Her uncle was caressing her smooth thighs and tight asscheeks, which fit nicely in the palm of his hands. She bent over and he eyed her delightfully young cunny that was spread open before him. Her sugary sweet snatch dribbled with girlish cunt juice, eager to be licked.

"I bet you'd like that, wouldn't you, Daddy?"

"Like what?"

"Looking at a girl's cunt up close like that." It was cute the way she said 'cunt' a little quieter.

"I certainly wouldn't turn that down."

She giggled and turned back to the movie. Katie was acting a bit fidgety. After a minute, she gave a big sigh and stretched forward, laying herself out on the carpet on her tummy. The blanket was now under her, leaving nothing to cover her. I couldn't see her tits anymore, but her tight little ass was on full display.

My cock surged back to full strength. I was back to stroking it while my eyes feasted on Katie's perfect little ass. She bent her knees, kicking her feet up playfully the way girls do. I wanted to stick my tongue in between her soft, buttery cheeks.

"Mmm, that looks good, doesn't it?" Katie asked. I looked up to see what was happening on the screen.

The young girl who was laying on top of her naked uncle was suckling on the large head of his cock.

"You like that, huh?" I asked.

"Yeah, I think that would be fun to do." She turned and saw me playing with myself. "Are you going to make yourself cum again, Daddy?"

"I think I might, Daddy's balls are filling up with lots more cum."

"Oooh, goody! Then will you do something for me?"

"Sure, pumpkin."

"This time will you... squirt it on me?"

"You want me to squirt my cum on you?"

"I just wanna see what that feels like, Daddy," she said sweetly. "Maybe you could make it go on my butt. Please, Daddy? Will you please shoot your cum on my butt?"

I looked at her naked teenage ass, and she clenched it and relaxed, giving it a cute little wiggle. That sold it for me.

"I suppose I could squirt some of my special cock juice on your pretty little ass."

"Yay! Goody-goody-goody!" She clapped.

I took off my boxers as Katie scooted up on her knees, keeping them close together, and leaving her shoulders down on the floor. Her delicious ass rose before me, coming up just about even with my surging hard-on.

"How's this, Daddy?"

"Perfect," I sighed, thinking I was the luckiest dad in the whole world.

I could hear the moans of the young niece in the movie getting louder as her uncle licked her bare cunt while she suckled on the thick tip of his cock. The other girl had removed all her clothes and was on the bed sucking her uncle's large balls into her little mouth.

I started whacking away, my eyes fixed on Katie's butter-smooth behind. I couldn't believe something so beautiful even existed, much less that it was right there in front of me.

"Oh, Daddy," Katie moaned. She reached

along her open ass crack.

"Don't stop! More! More!"

I gave it all I had, and forced out some more that splattered in drops all over her hands and butt.

With a sly grin, I leaned my hips forward and touched the tip of my cock against her twinkling asshole.

"Oh, Daddy!" she squirmed as if the feeling of my cock on her ass sent a wave of pleasure through her body. She let go of her ass and her pretty little asscheeks closed on my cockhead, holding it tight against her fiery asshole.

I wanted to stay like this forever.

Katie had one hand under her playing around with her girlish coochie, while her ass clutched at my cocktip.

"Ohhhh, Daddy... it's so warm and tingly," she squealed as she humped her hand. I wanted

Oh, Daddy... are you going to cum on me?

back and rubbed her hands over her pert cheeks. "Are you going to cum on me?"

"Yes I am, baby girl."

"All over my ass?"

"All over your cute little ass."

"Daddy?"

"Yeah, sweet pea?"

"Do you love me?" She looked back at me over her bare shoulder as she spread her soft ass cheeks apart. "Do you love me, Daddy?"

I looked down at the pinkness of my daughter's tiny asshole winking at me. My mind collided with my heart, and I felt a powerful surge.

"I do." I started beating my cock like never before. "Daddy loves you, baby girl. Oh, Daddy loves you so much, Katie."

"I love you too, Daddy!" she gasped.

"Do you wanna see how much Daddy loves you, Sweetie?"

"Yes, Daddy! Show me! Cum all over me and show me how much you love me!"

My balls clenched up and I could feel myself about to go off. "Here it comes, baby! Daddy'll love you forever!"

I pushed my hips forward so my cock was aimed directly at Katie's sweet little asshole. A big spurt of cum erupted from my cock and shot directly at her tender hole. Her body jolted at the feeling of my cum splashing against her pink little bud.

"Oh, yes! Cum on me, Daddy!"

I kept yanking and more jizz splattered up

to turn up a light so I could see what was going on down there, but I was too drained to make myself move.

"I love you, Daddy... ah, ah, ah..." She pushed back against my cock as if to try and push it inside her asshole. "I love you... love you... ah, ah, oh shit, shit!" She finished with a flurry of screams and thrashing like I'd never seen from her before, her tight ass cheeks still clutching at my cock. I could feel her asshole throb with each spasm of her powerful orgasm, causing it to pooch in and out repeatedly. It felt like my daughter's fourteen-year-old asshole was kissing the tip of my cock.

Then she collapsed onto the floor, my cock slipping out. I sat back onto the couch to relax.

After a couple minutes of nothing but the incestuous sounds of the young girl on the TV moaning as she was fucked by her uncle's oversized cock, Katie's hand felt around until she found the remote to shut it off.

I heard her moving, but couldn't tell what she was doing. Just when I got to thinking maybe I should get back to my room, I felt something.

Katie climbed into my lap.

Still naked, she curled up on me like a soft little kitten, resting her head on my shoulder. I wrapped my arms around my precious girl, and held her closely.

"I love you so much, Daddy," she whispered and kissed me on the cheek.

"I love you, too, Katie."

COVERGIRL

WITH A HEALTHY LOAD OF CUM,
YOUR SMOOTH SKIN JUST GOT

**MORE
FLAWLESS!**

COVERGIRL TruBlend is designed to be the softest makeup base you can buy. But the real benefits are seen when mixed with the natural vitamins and nutrients of semen. When a healthy load of cum splashes across your face, **TruBlend** mixes together to form an ultra-smooth cream that not only softens your skin but rejuvenates pores to bring our your natural, sexy skin to a new level of softness.





AMAZING
Grace

Photographs courtesy of Grace's father Kevin



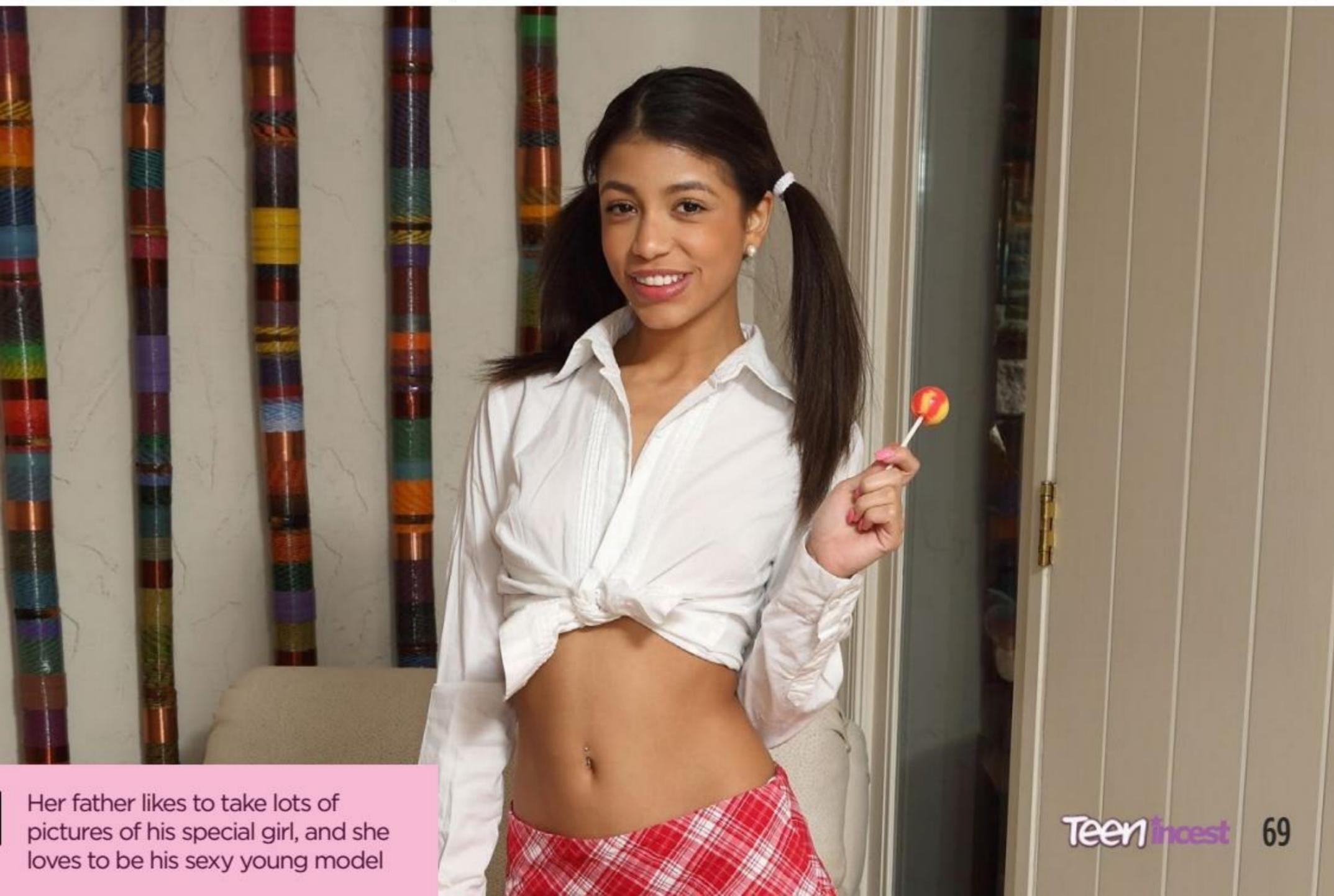
Arriving home from school, Grace eagerly awaits her handsome father's warm welcome



Coming home to her daddy is one of her favorite parts of the day



She sees him with his camera and gives him a knowing smile, already getting excited for what's to come



Her father likes to take lots of pictures of his special girl, and she loves to be his sexy young model



She puts her school bag down, giving her father a nice peek at her cute bottom in the process



She giggles as he takes picture after picture of her exposed ass, barely slightly covered by her tight panties



Filled with excitement, Grace spreads her legs and teases him with naughty peeks at her panty-covered pussy



She knows how much he loves to peek at her, so she pulls her panties aside and plays pee-a-boo with her cute little cunt



She starts her sensual strip-tease by slowly removing her shirt while he takes pictures



She never wears a bra to school, enjoying the feeling of her shirt rubbing against her perky nipples



She pulls down her skirt and poses for her daddy, showing off her sweet teenage body for his camera



Her body is filled with excitement as she watches her father get close to take a few pictures of her sweet little cunt peeking from her panties



She's told her father many times how much she wants to be a sexy lingerie model when she grows up



One thing she loves to do is pull the crotch of her panties up into her pussy so her smooth vulva spreads open for him



Grace knows that some fashion models don't like to pose nude or show off their naked body



But Grace thinks the most exciting pictures her father takes are the ones where she's showing off her perky tits and sweet hairless pussy



Ever since she was a girl her father would tell her how much he liked her pretty little ass



She always loved it when he said her sweet ass cheeks were “kissably cute!”



She loves it when his cock gets so hard during their photo sessions that he has to open his pants and let it thrust out nakedly before her



Some of her friends say that girls who show off their boobies or spread their legs are naughty, but Grace loves to be naughty



One time she made her daddy get so turned on that his cock actually came all over the floor while he was holding the camera!



But her favorite pose is when she spreads her sugary pussy wide open so her daddy can get real close and takes lots of naughty pictures! ☆

A protective brother
can sometimes have
rewarding benefits

OLIVIA'S BIG LITTLE BROTHER

written by: JennyIncest
photographs by: Teen Incest's Erica Brown



My name is Olivia, I am nineteen years old and I live in Texas. I have a brother, Troy, who is a year younger than me.

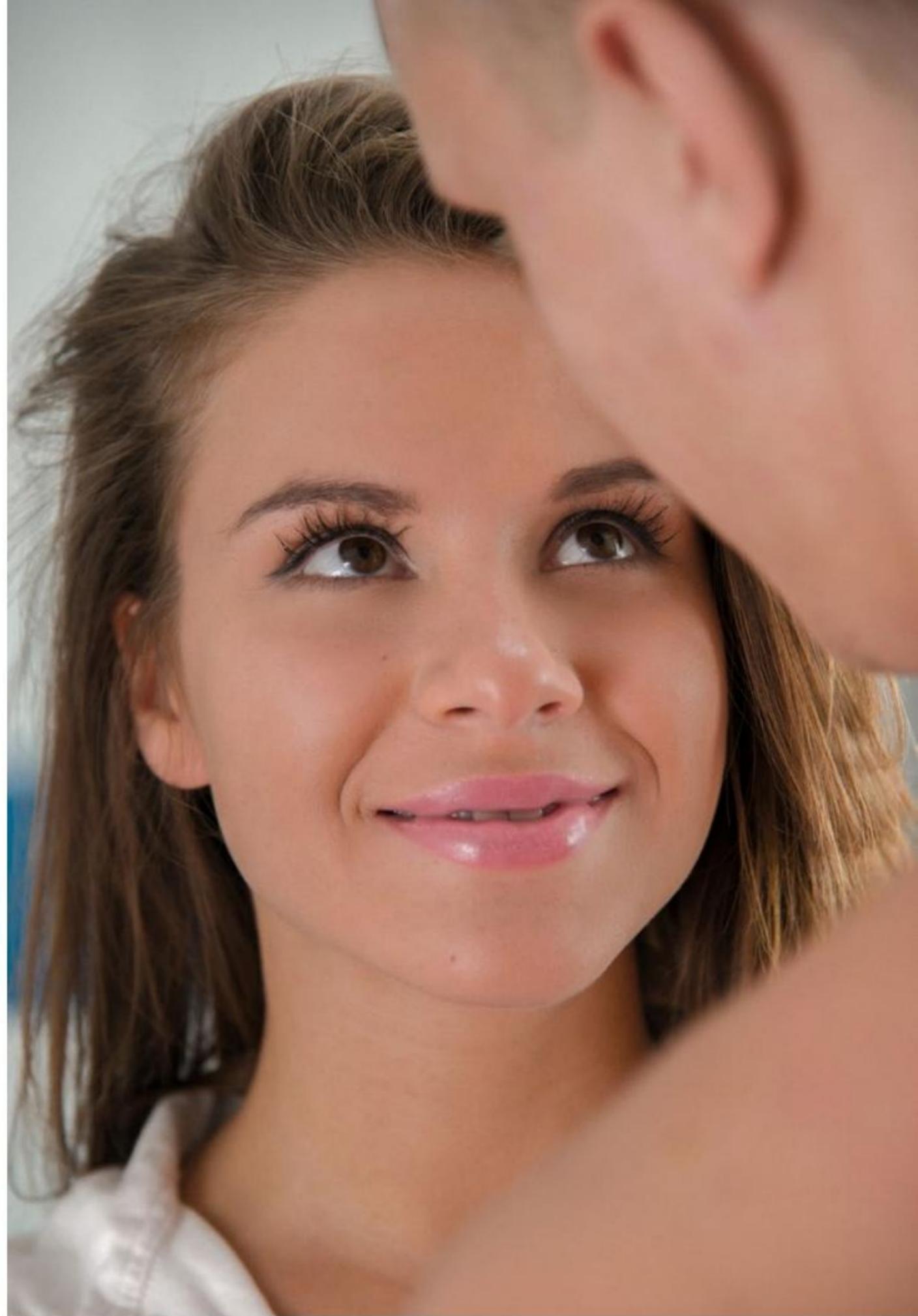
When I was sixteen, a boy I broke up with started to hassle me, and when he came to my home while my parents were not there, Troy decided to do his best to defend me. It turned into a terrible fist fight and Troy got badly beaten. Eventually Troy managed to chase my ex away, never giving up no matter how many times he got beaten to the ground.

Since that day I saw my brother in a very different light. He truly cared about me and would do anything to protect me. Before that day we used to argue quite often, but since then we never argued again and our relationship became a close one.

When Troy graduated from high school, my father agreed to let him go live with our uncle in Oregon, to get work experience and 'become a man' in my uncle's logging business. He also studied and attended night classes while he was there, but the toughest thing about it was that we wouldn't see him very often as a result of the distance he was from home. When he did come home to visit I couldn't be there as I had a job and lived over two hours away from home myself. The only time I got to see him was when we video-called each other about once a month. Every time I saw his face on my screen, he seemed to look more manly and even started to get thick facial hair. As the year progressed, we spoke less often and the last time I spoke to him he had a thick, manly goatee and sounded very husky.

When his year living with my uncle was finally over, I made sure to make arrangements so that I could be there when he got home. Not seeing him for an entire year had made me miss him more than I imagined it would. I arrived at my parents' home a day before he did and the suspense I felt while waiting for him to return was so intense that I couldn't sleep that night.

On the day of his arrival, my mother and I kept looking out the window every time we heard a car drive by and it was starting to become frustrating. When a taxi finally stopped in front of our driveway, we rushed out to meet him, filled with excitement. I stood back so that my mother could greet her son first and after the very long hug she gave him, he turned to me with a smile. I froze for a moment, in awe of how big and manly he suddenly seemed and I couldn't believe that my brother had become such a man. When he hugged me I felt his strong arms embrace me



tightly and it made me feel safe and happy.

That night we celebrated, inviting all his friends to join us. His friends all seemed to be small and weak in comparison to my brother and he had matured beyond their childish ways. I couldn't help staring at Troy every chance I got and my mother stood beside me, gleaming with pride as we watched him interact with his friends.

"Look at what a man he's become. I am so proud of my boy," my mother said.

I agreed and began to realize that I found my brother to be very attractive, too. It was clear that Troy was done with childhood and

was more interested in manly things. His rugged, strong and confident swagger was sure to make him a catch for any girl that caught his interest. The thought of a girl being with my brother began to annoy me, but I couldn't understand why I felt that way. Every time he looked at me he smiled and it made me feel giddy.

After the celebration, all his friends went home and my parents went to bed, so Troy and I sat by the fireplace and chatted until the sun came up. At around 7am, Troy stood up and gave me a big hug.

"I've missed you so much, Olivia. I don't



ever want to be away from you that long again.” His words made me melt in his arms and his hard body was too obvious to ignore.

I dreamed of my brother while I slept.

When I woke up I quickly got ready and went looking for Troy. My mother told me that he was by the pool, so I rushed to find him. When I saw him my eyes widened as I couldn't believe what I saw. His body was rippling with muscle as the sun gleamed off his wet skin. I took a moment to appreciate his magnificent physique, but soon I realized that I wasn't simply admiring his body as my brother, I was actually attracted to him the way a sister shouldn't be. I giggled to myself as soon as I made that realization and shook my head to stop myself from thinking that way.

“Hey, Sis. Come swim with me,” Troy called out.

I waved with a nod and then rushed to my room to put on my bikini. As I looked at the bikinis available in my bag, my hand shifted on its own to select the skimpiest one. After putting it on I took a quick look in the mirror and thought it was a little revealing. I instantly got a nipple stand and smiled at the thought of how Troy might react. I went to the swimming

pool and blushed as Troy complimented me.

“Holy shit, Sis! I don't remember you having such a hot body. Damn!”

I giggled as I slowly climbed into the cold water, which made my nipples even stiffer than before. I saw my brother when he glanced at my very obvious nipple stand on my firm, B-cup breasts and he seemed to enjoy what he saw. When my bikini top finally got wet, it clung to my breasts and Troy kept staring at them. I knew I wanted his attention in that way, but I never thought it would get me so excited. I started getting quite turned on and dirty thoughts began to fill my mind.

When Troy got out of the pool, I ogled his body once again and enjoyed the hint of his penis that his trunks showed as they clung to his body. I felt an undeniable surge in my pussy and it gave me a marvelous idea.

Just before I got out of the water, I pulled on my bikini bottom to make it tight on my crotch. When I climbed out I saw Troy's eyes widen as they discovered the camel toe between my legs and I took my time toweling off so he could have a nice, long look.

We stayed in our bathing suits for the rest of the day and my brother stole glances at my

breasts as often as he could. It made me feel excited as I was loving his attention.

Later that night, after enjoying conversation with our parents, Troy went to his bedroom to get changed and I went to take a shower. I fingered my pussy furiously in the shower, thinking of being naughty with my brother. When I came out, Troy had just stepped out of his room, so we were face-to-face in the hallway. We both paused for a moment, just looking at each other and smiling.

“You know, Sis, I missed you more than anyone else while I was gone.” His eyes scanned me from top to bottom, as if he was imagining what was beneath my towel. “I can't believe how beautiful you are and how much I enjoyed spending time with you, especially in the pool.”

I was suddenly quite brave and shocked myself with my reply.

“I hope my nipple stand and camel toe didn't bother you too much.”

“Hell no... I mean no, not really.” He began to blush.

I couldn't hide my smile at his reaction.

“Oh, so you liked what you saw then?”

Troy just blushed some more, but he confi-



dently nodded.

"If you weren't my sister, I'd do my best to be with you."

"You're quite the catch too, you know. I think we'd have a lot of fun if we weren't siblings."

Troy was very happy with my reply. I brushed against him as I passed and dropped my towel just before entering my room. If he was watching, then he would have seen me completely naked from behind, for just a second.

When we all sat down for dinner, Troy couldn't stop looking at me and I kept smiling at him. My mother told us that we were acting a little strange, but she soon forgot about it when we started eating. When my parents finally went to bed, Troy came to my room to chat a little longer and it was the usual discussions at first, but eventually that all changed.

"You realize that I'm a guy like any other right?" he asked.

"Okay... why you ask?"

"The way you were today was a little... well... it kinda had an effect on me."

I was pretty sure I knew what he meant, but I acted dumb.

"What on earth are you talking about?"

"Well... like at the pool."

"What about it?"

"Oh come on, Sis. Are you really going to make me spell it out?"

I just smiled at him and said nothing and he knew I was still teasing him.

"Fine then. Have it your way. That bikini you wore was quite revealing. I'm sorry to say this, but I couldn't help but notice your... you know?"

"I'd prefer it if you didn't make me guess."

"Fine! You have really nice... tits."

"Oh really? What was so nice about them?"

Troy rubbed the back of his neck as he paused, feeling the awkwardness of our conversation. It looked like he was going to just give up on the conversation, so I had to keep it going.

"I chose that bikini just for you. I love the way my nipples stand beneath it. Did you enjoy seeing my nipple stand?"

Troy looked at me a little shocked, but he soon began to smile.

"That bikini knows just how to hug your tits so that I can see them nicely and, yes, I did enjoy the nipple stand. I hope you're not offended."

"What else did you like?" I asked smiling.

"When you got out the pool, your bikini bottom gave quite a view."

"So you liked the camel toe I made for you?"

Troy suddenly realized that my camel toe was intentional and it made his eyes sparkle with delight. His entire demeanor shifted and he leaned toward me.

"If I had my way, I'd still be looking at you in that wet bikini."

I realized that when Troy leaned towards me it wasn't just to come closer, he was also adjusting to his hardening cock in his shorts.

"Just a pity that you got to see me like that and I saw nothing. I kinda think that's unfair, don't you?"

He smiled like a naughty boy about to do something very exciting.

"I think you should drop your shorts right now so I can look at you in your underwear. That should make things even."

Troy stood up slowly, smiled down at me sitting on the bed and then dropped his shorts. His hard-on was very obvious beneath his underwear and my pussy got wet instantly. I stared at his hard cock for quite some time and then looked up at him with a wicked smile.

"I want to see it for real."

Troy just smiled back at me and made a motion that I should help myself.

I looked back at his cock as my thumbs went into his waistband. I began to tremble as I started pulling them down, his cock slowly emerging from behind his underwear.

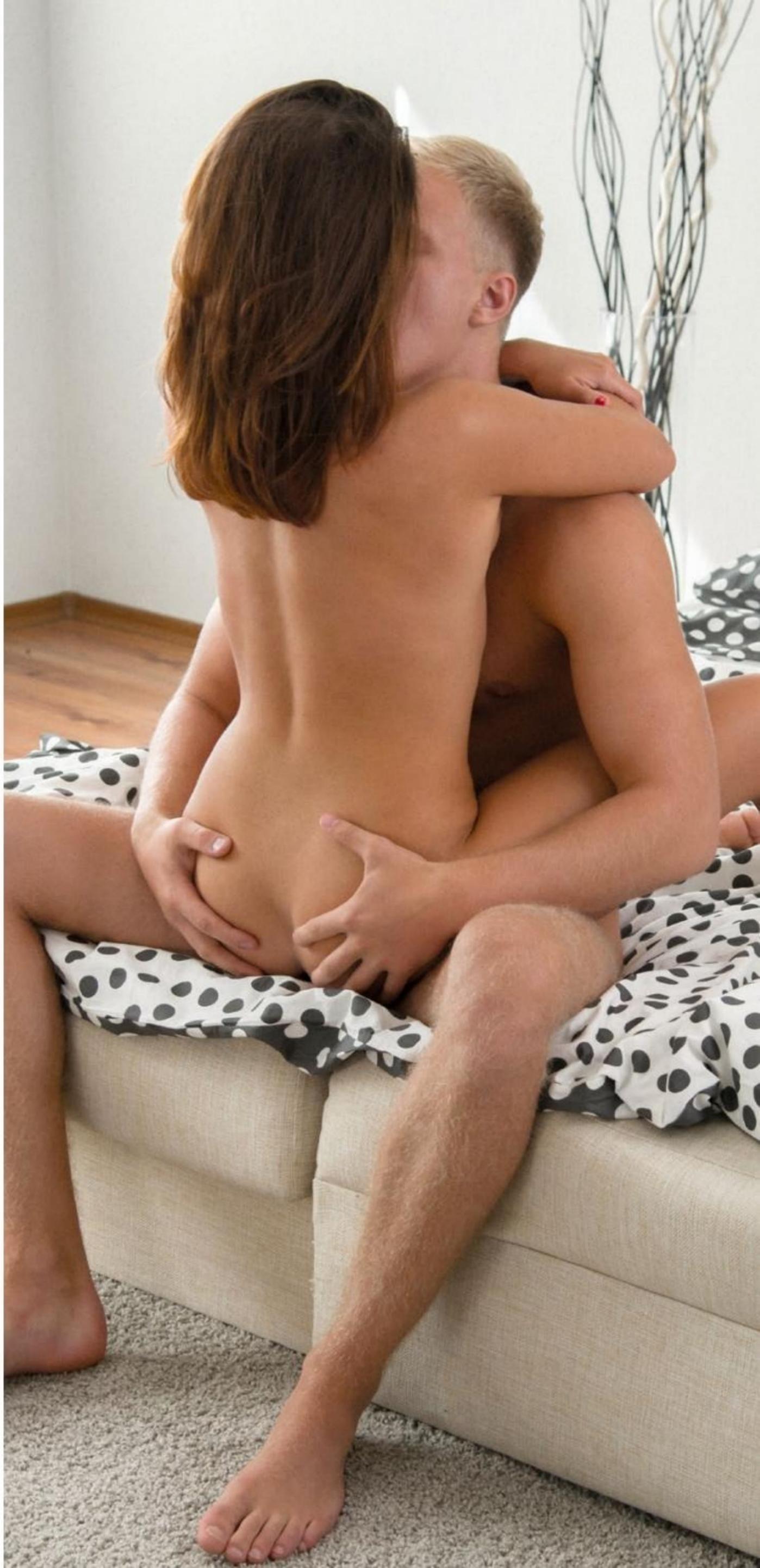
When I finally had his underwear down to his knees, his cock was right in front of me, standing tall and very hard. Without thinking, I wrapped my fingers around it and cupped his balls with my other hand. Troy groaned, keeping his hands on his hips so as not to interrupt me.

On its own, my hand began to slide up and down his shaft, making him shudder every now and then from the pleasure it gave him. I couldn't believe that I had my own brother's cock and balls in my hands. I was in heaven! His cock was so much better than I imagined and ideas flooded my mind about what to do next.

"I guess it's only fair to show you my bits, too." I said as I released his cock and stood up in front of him.

We were standing face-to-face, our bodies touching lightly, so I pushed him back so that I could remove my clothes. I got completely naked for him and he removed his shirt so that he was completely naked, too. I took his one hand and placed it on my breast while I took his other hand to my pussy.

His touch sent shivers through me that made my body rejoice. For the next few minutes, we were completely silent as we allowed our hands to explore each other's





bodies.

Suddenly things changed when Troy lifted my face to his and he gave me a loving kiss. As our lips continued touching, I felt Troy carefully push his finger inside me. I gasped in pleasure and then let him kiss me more as he began to pump his finger in and out. I was jerking his cock off at the same time and soon the intensity began to grow.

Troy lifted me suddenly with both hands on my ass, just above my thighs. He put me down on the bed and pressed his body on mine. I could feel his cock touching my pussy and we ground our privates together while we silently breathed deeply. The feeling of his cock as it rubbed against my clit made me cum in no time—it was unbelievable. Troy stood back to admire me while I convulsed.

He was staring at my pussy.

I knew exactly what he was thinking as I was thinking the exact same thing.

“Do it, Troy,” I breathed. “I want to feel you inside me.”

He immediately angled his cock down to my pussy entrance and then slowly let it slide into me. I had another orgasm right away and Troy began to thrust back and forth. Within a short time, he was fucking me at full speed, thrusting his cock in as far as it would go on forward thrusts and pulling back until his cock was almost all the way out. We fucked like that for quite some time and I had another very satisfying orgasm.

Just as my final climax subsided, he pulled his cock out and let it spew warm cum all over my belly. We remained motionless for a whole minute, breathing hard and looking at each other. We both knew how wrong what we just did was, but we couldn't help smiling about it.

Troy cleaned his cum off me with tissues from my night stand. He was still very hard when it was all over, so we fucked again until we both had another climax. This time he took me from behind, both of us laying down in a spooning position.

When it was over he pressed his lips to my ear and whispered: “I've wanted to fuck you since I was thirteen, Sis. I hope you'll let me do it again.”

I turned to him smiling and gave him a quick kiss.

“I want you to fuck me whenever you want from now on. This was the best sex I've ever had.”

Troy and I had plenty of sex until it was time for me to get back to my own home and job. It was the saddest moment when I left, but two days later Troy told me that he was coming to visit me. He stayed in my apartment and gave me a lot of pleasure.

To my delight, he found a job that allowed him to stay and we've been living together ever since. I don't think I've had as much sex with anyone I've been in a relationship with before as I have had with my brother and there seems to be no sign of things slowing down.

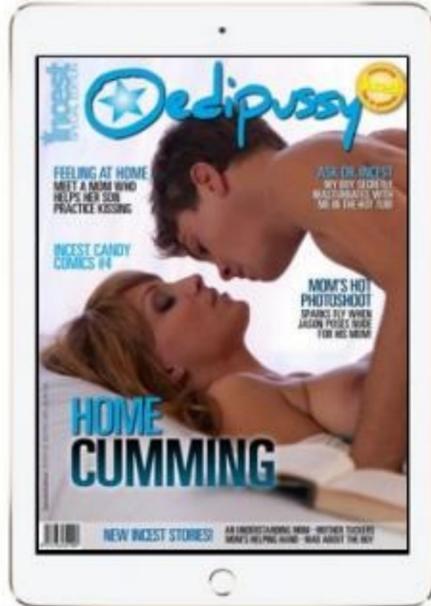
I guess it was just meant to be. ★

clinique.com © Clinique Laboratories, LLC



Have a
rainbow
party at your next
family reunion!

Rich colour + smoothing primer in one. **New. Clinique Pop™**



All of your favorite incest magazines, now available on your iPad®! From fashion and style to technology and culture, start your free 30-day trial today and experience your favorite magazines in a whole new way.

DOWNLOAD INCEST TODAY!



Teen Incest

Confessions

based on *Just Posing* by Frank McCoy

Name: **Lisa**

Age: **25**

Relation: **Daughter**

Lisa tells us how she became her father's most popular nude model

Mg inc exh 1st

It all started when Mommy bought Daddy a fancy new camera for Christmas.

He was so excited! It was apparently one of the most popular cameras around, the "dream machine" for amateur camera buffs.

He spent all morning learning all the various features and what it could do. Then he started taking pictures, first of the Christmas tree, then Mommy and me, the cats, the house, me making a snow-man... Daddy must've taken a thousand pictures that day!

As the days went by, Mommy and I got used to Daddy taking photos of us no matter what we were doing around the house. Daddy took pictures of me playing in my room, Mommy baking cookies in the kitchen, me doing handstands in the back yard... anything and everything.

Mommy put her foot down when he started to take a picture of her in her nightgown. But she didn't object when he had me pose in my bikini or just my nightie. As long as it was only posing, she said.

About three months later, Daddy got his first photography award. We didn't even know he was sending copies of his pictures off to various magazines until they announced he had won.

Daddy's first award was for a picture of the frost-covered trees that winter. It was beautiful. But that was the only award Daddy ever got for a nature-themed picture. Over the next few years he would collect many other awards, all of them focusing on people instead of nature.

The second picture that won an award for Daddy was a cute one of me. I was laying on the couch wearing a short little mini-skirt that was all the rage, but the skirt had crept up above my waist exposing my pink panties. With my little

panties pulled up tightly, you could actually see the slit that my puffy little cunt made.

It was so cute! Innocently sexy without being lewd or obscene. Daddy had great taste for pictures.

After that award, Daddy started taking more pictures of me. Sometimes he would pose me for the pictures, other times he would just photograph me doing things naturally.

The picture that really started things, though, was the one of me snuggling with my teddy bear.

I was sitting on a chair, my hair up in pigtails tied with pink bows. I was clutching my big teddy bear in my arms while I smiled at the camera. My knees were drawn up to my chest, the backs of my thighs exposed. You could clearly see my white cotton panties tightly hugging my little cunny. One side had slipped into my crack, revealing part of my soft smooth cunny-lip.

When that picture got the big award from a national photography magazine, Daddy and I were featured in the local newspaper. Suddenly, people started coming to see Daddy to have them take pictures of their daughters. Within a month, Daddy had quit his job and was working as a full-time photographer.

It seemed like most of Daddy's customers were men who wanted him to take innocently sexy pictures of their girls, just like he had with me. The famous pose of a little girl with her teddy bear got pretty worn-out in the next few months, though Daddy still gets an occasional request from somebody to pose his daughter or granddaughter like that.

Daddy started trying new poses with me all the time. Some of them showed off even more of my panties and bare skin. Mommy wasn't too

happy that he was taking so many pictures of me in my panties, but she never said anything.

Then Daddy was hired to take some pictures of a nudist couple with their son and daughter. They wanted a family photo with everyone naked. Daddy didn't mind, I think he enjoyed taking pictures of nude models, especially of families being naked together.

Daddy took lots of pictures, but the one the family liked the most was a picture of all four of them relaxing on the grass in their back yard. The father and mother were laying side-by-side in the summer shade. Their son was by his mom, his face nestled up against her naked breast, kissing it. Their daughter was cuddled up next to her father, her head resting on his chest as her hand clutched his thick cock.

The pictures of the naked family turned out so well that they recommended Daddy to all their friends. He soon became quite popular with customers who preferred to be naked.

Daddy ended up getting invited to lots of nudist gatherings, bringing me and Mommy along with him. He would take lots of pictures of everyone having fun, especially me. Daddy would pose me for these pictures, and I started appearing in a few publications like *Nudist Quarterly* and *All-Natural Family*.

At first Mommy wasn't happy that her little girl's naked body was being displayed in magazines all over the country. But Daddy pointed out how much people liked the pictures, and I told her how much fun it was to pose naked for Daddy.

The pictures of me were very innocent at first, without even a hint of my pussy showing. Then, a tiny peek of my pussy. Next, my cute little slit showing. A few days later, full frontal

nudity. Then, some fun pictures with my leg lifted a little. Eventually Daddy was taking pictures of me doing handstands, cartwheels, or just posing with my legs spread wide open. He even took some pictures of me squatting and peeing in the grass. My favorite pictures were when Daddy would get up real close and take pictures of my pussy. I loved posing naked for Daddy, but pussy pictures were my favorite!

There was something about my pictures that people really seemed to like, especially people who bought family nudist magazines.

But Daddy and I had a special secret. The reason I always looked so fresh and innocent, yet so sexually arousing, was simple: Daddy would get me excited each time before I posed.

At first, it was just things like tickling that got my body all hot and flushed with excitement. Then he started to stroke and caress me with his big hands until I shivered with pleasure. When my nipples were sticking out, he'd pose me in various semi-erotic positions.

I always liked seeing Daddy naked when we were at the nudist gatherings, so I told him that when I pose naked he should be naked, too. Mommy objected at first, but Daddy thought it

was a good idea and said it might be less embarrassing to me if he was naked, too. I don't know about that, but knowing my father was taking sexy shots of me while he was naked sure made me look even more aroused than before.

Mommy decided it was okay, even when she saw Daddy sporting a huge erection. I loved watching his big penis as I posed. It was so exciting knowing that my own father was getting turned on by my naked body.

At that time, I knew about as much as any other young girl, so I wasn't completely ignorant about sex. I knew where babies came from and that my body was developing and getting sexier.

Once I started having periods, seeing Daddy naked with his big cock sticking up in front of me aroused me even more.

The pictures we took were becoming more and more explicit. He even started feeling me up each time to get me aroused before posing.

The first time Mommy caught Daddy with his finger in my little slit she almost had kittens. But Daddy explained that it was necessary to make me look properly aroused for the pictures he was taking.

Mommy wasn't sure I should be posing for

those kind of pictures, but Daddy told her how much money we were making from all those naked pictures of me. I didn't care about the money, I just liked being naked around Daddy and posing in all sorts of naughty ways. I told Mommy how exciting it was to take off my clothes and pose for Daddy.

Mommy finally agreed that I could continue posing as long as I had finished all my homework each time before I got naked for Daddy.

About a week later, Mommy saw Daddy posing me on my bed with my legs spread and a finger in my slit. When she objected, Daddy told her I was just posing and they could make a lot of money if we made them look really hot, as if I was really masturbating my cunny.

Mommy eventually agreed, as long as I was only posing and just pretending.

The next day, when Mommy was gone, Daddy had me pose the same way, even using two or three fingers in my cunny. I had so much fun posing for Daddy while I tickled my pussy and spread it open real wide, even showing my asshole. I liked making it wink for the camera. Daddy's cock was super hard the whole time!

I loved playing with my cunny and rubbing my budding titties, but it was even more fun when Daddy bought me a little pink toy in the shape of a penis. He showed me how I could rub it against my tingly pussy.

When Mommy saw me enjoying my new penis toy, rubbing it along my slit and poking it into my cunny hole, she didn't like it. But Daddy said I was just posing.

"Yeah, Mommy," I said as I was sliding the tip of the penis into my tight cunt. "I'm just posing!"

Of course, Daddy's warm-up exercises had progressed as well. He was now feeling me up, in both my ass and cunt, until I was hot and flushed all over. It made posing for Daddy even more fun when I felt his warm fingers tickling my cunny and my hot little asshole.

Daddy kept assuring Mommy that it was necessary to get me excited so that the people who looked at the pictures would believe I was really masturbating and not just pretending.

A few weeks later, Daddy said he wanted to try taking some slightly more explicit shots. Mommy was a little hesitant, but agreed that maybe a slight hint of real sex wouldn't be all that bad, as long as it was just posing. But she wanted to be sure so Daddy suggested that Mommy take the pictures. He set each shot up and had Mommy snap the picture when he said so. This way he was able to get in the picture with me and Mommy could be sure we were just posing.

At first, Daddy would stand beside me with his semi-erect prick right near my face as I held my mouth open wide and looked at Daddy's big cock with eager excitement. People who saw the pictures would think that I was about to wrap



my lips around Daddy's cock and start sucking.

After watching Daddy's cock all those times when I was posing, it was nice to see it up close, even resting against my face. I loved it when the wet tip of his prick would leave a smear on my cheek. Later, we did similar shots with Daddy's face between my legs. It felt so good having him get close to my pussy. I could even feel his warm breath on my cunny.

It seems there were some funny laws at the time about nude photography—you could publish pictures of people in sexual positions, but you couldn't actually show penetration or ejaculation. Daddy had to jack-off a few times before we posed so he wouldn't have a full erection that would get the pictures banned.

The second time he did this, Daddy reached over and began feeling me up while he did it. Mommy looked a little annoyed but didn't say anything. It was just like when he would warm me up and get my little nipples hard, only he was jacking his cock at the same time. Daddy grunted when his cock gushed warm squirts all over my leg. That was the first time I actually saw his cock squirting out all his cum. Daddy looked like he really enjoyed making his cock squirt, especially all over me. Mommy had to wipe it up before we could continue taking more fun pictures.

After about a month of these kinds of shots, where Daddy would pose with his big prick next to my little cunny, or my ass, or my open mouth, the laws suddenly changed. Penetration and ejaculation were now legally allowed.

The next time we prepared for another exciting naked photo session, Daddy aimed his cock at me and came all over my body as usual. Mommy went to wipe up the juicy white splatter, but Daddy stopped her.

"Let's leave it, honey. It looks better this way," he told her, "as if we really were fucking. It makes the pose look more sexy, don't you think?"

"Yeah, Mommy!" I giggled. "Don't wipe it off, it feels good having Daddy's cum on me!"

Mommy figured that Daddy was already cumming on me almost every time, so taking pictures of it wouldn't hurt anything.

The next day, Daddy squirted his hot, sticky cum right on my tummy so it would look like he had just pulled out of my tight cunny. Mommy worried that he might accidentally get some inside me, but once she saw Daddy only had squirted on my tummy and a little on my legs, she said it was okay.

The next time, Daddy had me close my eyes while he squirted fresh cum juice on my face. It felt so good when it sprinkled across my cheeks, nose, and lips! When Daddy posed next to me with my mouth open, it looked like I had just sucked him off and he had cum all over his little girl's pretty face.

Things went on like this for a while. Mommy



would take pictures of Daddy squirting his cum all over my pussy, my ass, and my mouth. In fact, there wasn't a part of my body that didn't get a nice helping of Daddy's cum at one time or another. I loved being covered in cum!

I had a sexy idea and asked Daddy if we should get a picture of me kissing the tip of his penis. He liked the idea and Mom took a few photos of my lips smooching the hot head of Daddy's cock.

The cock-kiss picture became very popular and even made it onto the cover of *Daddy's Little Princess* magazine. Daddy framed the cover and hung it on the wall in the hallway next to my school portraits.

Eventually, Daddy started having Mommy take pictures while he touched the tip of his cock on my open lips or on my tiny pink asshole. It felt sooo good, like Daddy's prick was kissing me all over—on my nipples, on my asshole... my whole body would tingle with delight when I would spread my ass so Daddy could touch his cock to my sensitive little hole.

Soon, I was begging Daddy to put his cock in my pussy.

"Please, Daddy? We've taken lots of pictures with your prick touching my pussy and my clitty... now we should get a picture with your cock inside my pussy," I said as we ate dinner one night. Mom was hesitant, but both Daddy and I insisted that it would make a wonderful picture. Besides, we were only just posing.

The next time we took pictures I got on my bed and spread my legs real wide and held my pussy open with my fingers for Daddy. He slid the shiny head in and out of my hot little hole while Mommy took picture after picture of Daddy's cock going into his daughter's wet cunt.

It was pure heaven!

Daddy was already cumming when he suddenly pulled out and splashed his thick white cum all over my tummy. Some even ran back down to my bare pussy.

Mommy hurriedly wiped me up, saying that it was a good thing that Daddy didn't cum inside me since I wasn't on the pill. I didn't tell her that

I actually felt the first big squirt of Daddy's warm cum shooting deep inside my pussy before he pulled out.

That series of pictures made a ton of money, and they appeared in over seven porno mags before the year was out, including *Young Starlets*, *Teenie Twats*, and even the wildly popular family magazine *Home Cumming*.

After that, Mommy agreed that it would be okay for me and Daddy to pose like that as long as he didn't cum inside me. But, as you can imagine, it was very difficult for Daddy to pull out of my tight pussy each time.

Once when he was fucking me in the ass, he pulled out and splashed his cum all over my asshole, then pushed his prick back inside me.

Mommy started to object, but Daddy pointed out that he couldn't get me pregnant by shooting up my ass, and it looked so much sexier for people to know that Daddy's prick was leaking sperm in his own little girl. Once again, Mommy relented.

Having set a precedent, the next day Daddy had me suck him off and he came in my mouth. I posed with my mouth open so Mommy could take pictures of Daddy's cum on my tongue with his cock resting against my cheek. I swallowed it all as a few droplets dribbled down my chin.

Two days later, Daddy finally slid his thick prick all the way up inside my pussy and fucked me for real. My virginity had been long gone by then, taken by Daddy's finger and my toy penis,

but it was the first time I had felt all of Daddy's hard cock inside my tight little hole.

It felt amazing! I came so hard that I think I actually passed out for a few moments.

Mommy took picture after picture as Daddy and I posed with his prick touching the entrance of my pussy, then partly inside me, then buried in my tummy to the hilt. When he came, Daddy squirted a big mess of white sticky cum all over my tummy, and some of it even landed on my slit, as Daddy couldn't pull away fast enough.

Mommy grimaced, but just wiped me up carefully to make sure none of Daddy's fertile sperm got inside my young cunt.

As long as we were just posing, Mommy never stopped us from doing all the fun things we did. She only drew the line at Daddy squirting his sperm directly into my cunt hole. Fucking, sucking and ass-fucking were all permitted, and Mommy took pictures of us doing it all. I had Daddy's sperm in my mouth, up my ass, and all over my body. I was probably getting more of Daddy's hot cum than Mommy was!

Two days later, Daddy accidentally squirted a few shots in me before he could pull out. Still, three good squirts went up on my tummy, and Daddy shot the last squirt right against my bare little slit to hide the fact that even more of his baby juice was dribbling out of my snatch.

When Mommy realized what happened, Daddy said that accidents were bound to happen and he couldn't guarantee that he would always be able to pull out of my tight little pussy in time. Mommy wasn't happy about it, but she let it pass.

The next time we took pictures Daddy fucked me doggie-style. It felt so good to have his cock pounding away inside me while his hips bumped against my ass cheeks. When he came, he pulled out just in time and covered my tight ass cheeks with his cum. However, when he finished cumming, he slid his cock down and stuffed it back inside my cunny.

Mommy got upset when she saw Daddy's cum-covered cock going deep into my pussy. But Daddy said that he thought he had put his cock in my ass where it was safe. He told Mommy not to worry because he had squirted most of his cum on my ass cheeks anyway.

About a week later, Daddy squirted cum all over my bare cunt as I held my pussy lips wide open for him. He told Mommy that it wasn't likely to get all the way up to my womb, so it was okay. Besides, hadn't I just finished my period?

All this time, I couldn't get enough of Daddy's cock, especially when it was fucking my hot little cunt. I quickly learned how to squeeze Daddy's cock with my pussy. He really seemed to like it when I did that. A few times, I actually helped Daddy sneak some extra squirts of his incestuous sperm in my womb when Mommy wasn't paying attention.



I loved fucking Daddy's big cock so much that I even tried getting him to fuck me when we weren't taking pictures. He would come into my room to wish me goodnight, and I would get up on the bed on all fours and wag my cute little ass at him, begging to give me a goodnight fuck. He pulled out his cock and got behind me, rubbing the hard tip up and down along my wet pussy slit, but Mommy came in and told us to stop before he slid his cock inside my tight cunny hole.

Mommy said that it was okay to do some fucking as long as we were only posing for the camera, but that was it.

I tried convincing Mommy to let Daddy fuck me.

"But, Mommy, can't Daddy just put his cock in my pussy for a little bit before I go to sleep? It feels so good and it'll help me sleep better."

Mom sighed. "I suppose," she relented. "You can fuck Daddy's cock for a moment, but then it's bedtime."

"Goodie!" I squealed, waving my bottom in the air. "Do it, Daddy! Put your cock in my pussy! I wanna feel you fucking my cunt!"

He slid his thick cock deep inside my hole as I moaned with incestuous delight.

"Mmmm," Daddy moaned. "You have such a tight pussy, baby girl. So fucking tight! Do you feel Daddy's cock in there? Do you feel it fucking your little pussy?"

"Oh, yes, Daddy," I gasped, moving my hips around to fuck Daddy's cock. "It's so good!"

"Okay," Mommy stepped in. "That's enough of Daddy's cock. It's time for bed, young lady."

"Aww," I pouted as Daddy slid his cock out.

"Don't worry, honey," he said, "we can fuck some more tomorrow when we take pictures."

"Ohhh, I can't wait!" I said as I rested on my back with my legs spread wide.

Daddy leaned down to give my wet pussy a big lick along my slit. Mommy watched as he spread my pussy open and kissed my tight little clit, causing me to squirm with delight.

"Goodnight, baby girl," he said to me as he and Mommy left my room.

Daddy made a lot of money with the pictures of us fucking in all sorts of ways. We became sorta famous to people who bought those nudist and incest magazines.

It was neat to walk around town and be recognized by fans. Sometimes they would ask me for my autograph. One time a young girl came up to Daddy and me in the mall and asked if she could watch me kiss Daddy's cock. I happily pulled his pants down and showed the girl how much fun it is to kiss Daddy's big cock. She loved it and said she couldn't wait to do it with her own daddy.

People would even ask me to show my pussy to them. One boy saw me in the park and came over to me with his mom in tow asking me if

he could lick my cunny! I giggled and sat on a bench and pulled down my panties, spreading my legs real wide. He eagerly licked my cunny a few times then gave it a nice kiss while his mom took a picture.

A few months later, Daddy told Mommy that *Fertility* magazine wanted to pay a bunch of money for a real cum shot of a man fucking his own daughter. Since we were the most famous father/daughter sex-team in all the magazines, they had naturally approached him first.

"It'll be only posing," I heard Daddy saying to Mommy for the umpteenth time.

"But, what if she..."

"Don't worry, honey," said Daddy, "I'll just make it *look* like I cum in her. You know how good I am at posing shots so they look real."

I shivered as I listened. Oooh, I couldn't wait to pose for these pictures!

"Alright," Mommy acquiesced, like she had so many times before. "As long as it's just posing. I don't want you getting our little girl pregnant."

"I know, but I have to make it look real, honey," he reminded Mommy.

Mommy sighed. "Okay, that's fine."

This time, Mommy used the new movie feature on the camera. Over the past several months, we had been using it more and more, until Mommy could finally handle it like an expert, and she was almost as good as Daddy was. We had made several home movies of

Daddy licking my pussy and me sucking his cock. But this movie was to be a very different kind of movie.

We quickly started filming with me sitting on Daddy's lap facing the camera while Daddy slid his big prick up inside my cunny. I spread my legs real wide so the camera had a good view of Daddy's prick sliding in and out of my hot little hole. Mommy got a close-up of Daddy's cock stretching my tight little slit. She even showed how my tummy would swell each time Daddy pushed his cock up inside me.

Mommy then panned the camera up to my flushed, panting face while I moaned into the camera. "Oh, Daddy, I love it when you fuck my little pussy! Ohhh, fuck me harder, Daddy! It feels so fucking good!"

Daddy then lifted my leg, so you could see the incestuous father/daughter fuck-session even better, while Mommy hurriedly grabbed a few quick shots with the still-camera, before continuing with the movie camera.

Daddy continued to pose me in as many obscene positions as he could, before indicating to Mommy that he was about to cum.

Mommy took a quick shot of Daddy's strained face, as he mouthed "I'm cumming!" then shifted the camera to a close-up view of where Daddy's cock was sliding in and out of my hot little hole. Daddy pulled his cock halfway out just as his balls pulled up tight to the base



and started throbbing as it pumped squirt after squirt of incestuous sperm into my little pussy.

The look on Mommy's face was precious, as she realized that her husband was actually cumming inside her baby girl, but she knew better than to waste time trying to stop him, since this movie of a father trying to impregnate his own daughter would be priceless.

Still cumming, Daddy pulled out just long enough for the camera to see his thick cock squirting hot sticky sperm all over my teenage crack, before shoving the still-squirting member back up inside me. Mommy managed to catch the two final throbs in the base of Daddy's cock on film, as he let the last bit of his fertile seed flow into my welcoming young womb.

After he caught his breath, Daddy finally pulled out. Mommy got a close-up of my well-fucked cunny leaking Daddy's sperm while his spent penis dripped proof that he had really cum inside his baby girl.

Mommy recorded me kissing Daddy while he fondled my budding titties.

"Ohhh, Daddy! That was the best birthday present ever!" I mewled. "I love you so much!"

"I love you too, sweetie," he replied before Mommy shut off the camera.

She looked upset. "You were really trying to get our little girl pregnant, weren't you?" Mommy said sternly.

"Honey, it's just posing," Daddy grinned.

"Yeah, Mommy," I added with a giggle. "We were just posing!"

"Just posing, my foot," Mommy said in disapproval. "Just look at her, her little pussy dripping cum all over. Her period was just a little over two weeks ago and she might be conceiving right now! I'd better get a rag and wipe her up."

"Hold on, honey," he said. "We'd better get some more shots of her before you clean her up. We don't want to miss the opportunity of getting some great pictures of her freshly-fucked pussy."

Mommy was about to object, then sighed, realizing her protests had never really amounted to anything. She knew Daddy and I loved posing for pictures and doing all our sexy things for the camera. She realized that we were going to keep fucking as long as we wanted and there wasn't really anything she could do about it. So she finally relented and decided to be a full supporter of everything we were doing.

"Yeah, I suppose," she smiled, "I guess if my little girl is going to get pregnant, we'll want to have some nice pictures of the conception for our family album, don't we?"

Daddy looked surprised for a moment, then smiled. "That's right, honey."

"Let's get a nice close-up shot of her cunt with her daddy's cum oozing out," Mom lewdly suggested. "We can even frame it and hang it in the hallway with the picture of her kissing your

cock. I think it would go nicely beside her Junior High school photo, don't you think?"

"That sounds like a great idea," Daddy said.

For the next few minutes, I posed with my sperm-dripping cunny, letting Mommy take pictures as Daddy held my legs apart, even holding my pussy open so she could see all the creamy cum inside.

Daddy's cock soon got hard again.

"Oh look, honey," Mommy said to me, "I think Daddy's cock is getting hard again. He filled your sweet little pussy with all that cum, and he's ready to fuck again! Do you want to fuck Daddy again? Do you want to feel Daddy's cock filling your sweet little pussy with more of his special cum?"

"Yes! I love fucking Daddy's big cock!"

Mommy nodded and smiled, turning to Daddy and said, "Why don't prop up her ass on a pillow this time, so that when you cum inside her it will really soak in."

Both Daddy and I were really surprised. I had never expected Mommy to go along with all of this, even going so far as to come up with sexy poses for us to make, especially ones that would help Daddy get me pregnant.

So from then on, Mommy said Daddy and I could fuck as much as we wanted as long as he squirted his sperm deep inside my womb. Even on the days we didn't have a photo session, Mommy said we could fuck as much as we'd like.

So Daddy and I started fucking all the time. He would come in my room after I was in bed to fuck me so I could go to sleep with his seed swimming in my womb. He would fuck me each morning before school and again after he got home from work. Mom would come into a room and see me on the floor with my legs way up and Daddy pounding away inside me. She would watch us for a few moments then remind Daddy to squirt every last drop of cum deep in my cunt.

Posing for Daddy had been loads of fun, but when I started regularly having sex with Daddy, when we were trying to make a baby, my whole body was filled with hours and hours of sweet incestuous pleasure.

Eventually I missed my period. Mommy and Daddy held a big celebration in which I got fucked about five times. I even licked Mommy out twice.

Daddy took me to the doctor and we found that I was going to have a baby girl.

"Are you the baby's father?" the doctor asked daddy.

He said yes as he stood next to me holding my hand.

Then I added, "And he's my daddy, too!"

The doctor looked at daddy and smiled with understanding.

"That's wonderful," he exclaimed as he inspected my pussy. "You would be surprised



how many incest couples I treat. Fathers and daughters, mothers and sons, brothers and sisters, uncles and nieces... I even tended to a young girl and her grandfather just last week," he said proudly. "It seems like everyone is having incest babies these days."

"A loving family is a happy family," Daddy said, leaning down and kissing me on my lips as the doctor fingered my clit.

From that day on, it seemed that I posed more than ever. Pregnant little girls my age are very rare, it seems. At least ones who pose while their fathers fuck their cunnies. We made a bundle on those pictures, and even more on the photo series that followed of my belly getting big. Not to mention those shots of Daddy fucking me when I was about eight months pregnant.

We even made a special movie of Daddy fucking my pregnant pussy.

"Are you going to fill my pussy with your cum, Daddy?" I'd say as he pounded his cock into me while Mommy filmed us.

"That's right, sweetheart. Daddy's going to give you all his cum. I'm going to squirt it all right in to your big pregnant womb."

"Oooh, Daddy!" I moaned. "That's right where the baby is! You're going to squirt your cum all over our baby!"

"I sure am, sweetie!"

"Do it, Daddy! Give her your cum! The baby wants to taste her daddy's sweet cum! Feed her all your hot, juicy cum, Daddy! Feed the baby!"

Mommy filmed every second of Daddy's ass humping up and down as his cock thrust into my cunny one last time before he erupted, filling me full of sweet incestuous cream.

A month later, my daughter Mindy was born. It wasn't two weeks later that we were making a sequel to the first film.

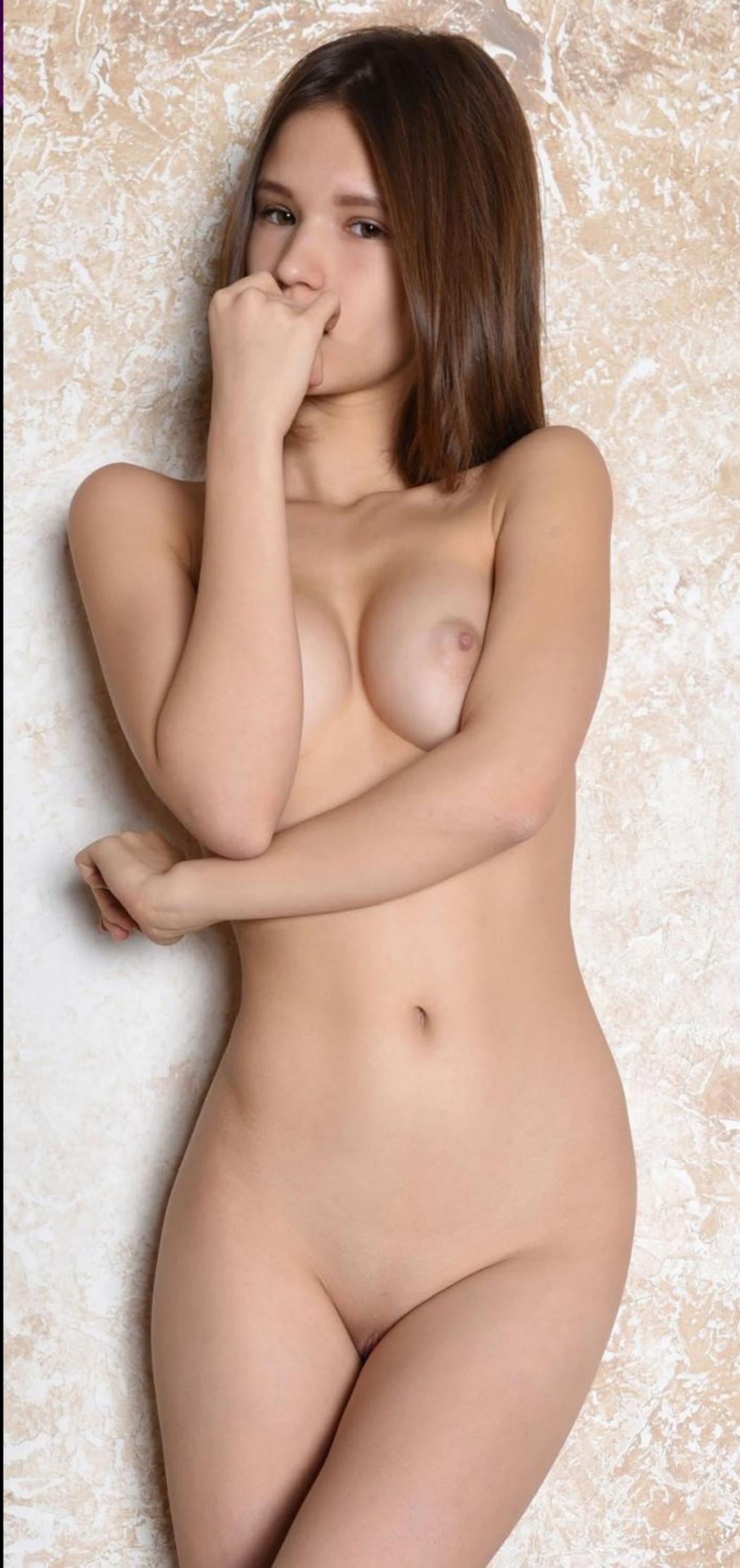
A few years later, after one last incredible photo sequence where I got pregnant for the fourth time, I retired. Daddy went back to his successful nudist photography business taking photos of other families who like to be naked together. Fathers fucking their daughters, mothers who love to suck and fuck their young sons, and brothers and sisters who want to capture the intimate moments when they lose their virginity to each other.

Of course, I still did some private posing for Daddy... Like every night, at bedtime, and sometimes in the morning, too. And Mommy would take the pictures. We made a private photo album full of our incestuous fucking.

My oldest daughter Mindy just had her first period and is very eager to start posing.

"Can I, Mommy?" she squirmed. "Can I please? I've watched you and Daddy taking pictures all those times, and now I wanna pose naked with Daddy, too!"

"Well, I suppose so," I said with pretend reluctance, "as long as it's just posing." ☆



Teen Incest SUDOKU

Can you put all the numbered pictures in their correct spots? Good luck!

How to play:

- ★ Each column, row and box must contain one of each of the incest pictures numbered one-to-nine.
- ★ Remember, no column, or box can have two squares with the same incest picture.



	3		8	7	4		1	9
2			1			7	6	
	9					4		
		9	7	1		6	8	2
		2	9		8	3		
3	8	1		6	2			
		4	6				9	
	7	6			1			4
9	1		4	2	5		7	

Paige describes her **infatuation** with her **horny brother** and how her mom helped them discover **incest**...

The

[REDACTED]

STUD

story by **KIMMY MOORE** with additions by **SECONDSAMUEL**



Every school has that one guy. That one boy who's so incredibly hot that even the teachers fantasize about him. He's super cute, he's crazy sexy, and he has that world-class smile that gives all us girls wet panties. I mean, he's like the most perfect boy ever.

And in our school, that sexy boy just happens to be my brother!

Cody is an amazing brother. He's funny and caring and loving... he never teases me like other brothers do, and he always looks out for me and keeps me safe, no matter what we're doing.

Just like the perfect boyfriend.

But what always catches everyone's attention is his body. I'm serious, it's like the most gorgeous body you have ever seen. I always have to be careful not to stare at him at school or my friends might realize that I have a huge crush on my own brother.

At home, I'm constantly eyeing his spectacular physique as he walks around the house. He's often topless, only wearing sweatpants or pajama bottoms... or if I'm lucky, he's just wearing his hot underwear! That big bulge at the front of his shorts always makes my clitty tingle.

OMG, he's so adorable!

I lick my lips every time I gaze at his firm pectoral muscles and his tight six-pack abs. I daydream about what it would be like to make out with him, to be held in his strong arms while we kiss each other like we're the only two people in the world. More than once I've fingered my hot little pussy to the fantasy of wrapping my legs around his waist as he works his big cock deep into my pussy.

I guess with all the daydreaming that I do about my sexy brother it was only a matter of time before someone finally caught me.

One Saturday afternoon I was standing at the living room window watching Cody mowing the back yard lawn. His shirt was off, as usual, and he was wearing some small running shorts that showed off his thick thighs. He was wearing them low on his hips to get his tan line as low as he could. I could almost see the top of his pubic hair in front and the crack of his ass in back. When he bent over to pick up something out of the grass, I could see the bottom of his tight ass cheeks through the leg holes. I strained hard to see if one of his big balls might slide into view between his legs.

I was already getting wet in my panties. I could feel them clinging to my pussy lips in warmth. Seeing his balls would probably send me over the edge. I bet they were just as sexy as the rest of his hot body. Smooth and soft in my hand, yet heavy and packed full of

his wonderful juicy—

"My goodness," Mom said, startling me out of my sexual fantasy.

I hadn't noticed her come up beside me. How long had she seen me staring at Cody's hot body? She would probably freak out if she knew how excited I was at that moment, how sticky my panties had become.

"Look at that boy," Mom smirked, "if your brother was wearing anything less, he'll be completely naked!"

"Yeah," I said, silently smiling to myself, imagining the sight of Cody mowing the lawn buck naked. I pictured his big thick cock dangling freely, his heavy peach-sized balls hanging low against his thighs. Feeling overly naughty, I looked at Mom and said, "Although... I wouldn't really mind seeing that."

"Oh, you naughty little thing!" She glanced at me with a stunned smile. "Well, I guess I shouldn't be surprised. I've seen how you look at your brother."

I blushed, realizing Mom had known about my secret desires for a while.

"Oh, Mom," I pouted. "I just can't help it! I mean... look at him! He's just so frickin' cute! Cody makes me feel... all squishy inside, you know?"

"I know what you mean, honey, but you understand that sisters aren't supposed to be thinking like that about their own brothers," she reminded me.

"I know," I said softly, "but it's just not fair, Mom. How am I supposed to ignore him? He's like the world's hottest boy, and he lives right here in the same house! I mean, I have dreams about him, Mom. I even think about when I'm... y'know."

"Oh, sweetie," she said, putting her arm around me and holding me close. "I understand completely. In fact, I think it's cute that you think of your brother like that, especially when you play with yourself."

"You do?" I asked, somewhat stunned.

"Of course! Let me tell you something. No matter what anyone else says, there's nothing wrong with a sister feeling like that about her brother. Especially one who looks like Cody does."

"Really, Mom?" I couldn't believe that Mom seemed totally cool with it.

"Of course," she smiled lovingly. "I know exactly how you feel. Would you like to hear a secret? When I was your age I had a dream about my older brother, too."

"You did?" I exclaimed with surprise. "About Uncle Kirk?" My mind filled with lurid thoughts of my mom fingering herself with thoughts of my handsome uncle. I suddenly imagined him standing in front of her waving

his big hard-on as she flicked her clit at the sight of him.

"That's right," she sighed. "I thought your uncle was the sexiest man around."

"He's still pretty hot, Mom."

"Yes, he still is," she snickered. "I still think of him in naughty ways once in awhile."

"Wow, Mom!" I giggled softly.

"So don't feel bad about your feelings toward Cody. Being attracted to your brother is much more common than you think."

We both watched as Cody stopped to wipe the sweat from his forehead, the rest of his body glistening in the summer sun. He reached down and pulled the side of his shorts up to itch a spot on his hip and unknowingly revealed a full muscular butt cheek to us.

Both Mom and I gasped.

"Oh, my," Mom said as she watched. "That brother of yours is certainly giving us a nice peek, isn't he?"

"Mmm, he sure is," I mewled. "You know, Mom, there oughta be a law that says hot brothers like Cody have to be naked when they're at home!"

Mom snickered. "Oooh, what a wonderful idea! Wouldn't it be nice to see him prancing around the house naked?"

"I'll have my hand inside my panties a whole lot more, that's for sure!" I giggled.

"I don't think you'd be the only one," Mom smirked.

We both laughed together as we continued to watch Cody, admiring his muscular arms and smooth tanned skin.

"That boy's almost naked when he walks around the house as it is," Mom said, "his little underwear certainly doesn't hide much."

"I know, right?" I giggled.

"It's enough to give this old mom hot flashes!"

"So does Cody make you get all squishy inside like me?" I eagerly asked her.

Mom looked at me and winked. "More than you know."

"Wow, that's so cool, Mom!"

"I think boys shouldn't have to feel like they need to hide themselves when they're at home. We're all family, right?"

"You're right, Mom! If there's one place you should feel comfortable taking off your clothes and being naked, it should be in your own home."

"You're such a smart girl," she mewled.

We watched as Cody bent down to pick up a rock and throw it over the fence into the back alley. His cute ass peeked at us from under his shorts.

"I wonder if he realizes how much he's showing off to us out there," Mom said softly. "Do you think he would feel the same way if he saw one of us teasing him?"

"I dunno," I replied, intrigued by the idea.

Then, to my surprise, Mom pulled down the

front of her summer tank top to release her two jutting braless tits. She let them hang out, propped up by the neck of the tank top, her firm nipples sticking out prominently.

"Mom!" I gasped.

"What?" she said with a sweet innocence. "Why is it okay for Cody to flash his cute body at us and we can't do the same? Besides, he's seen his mother's boobies before. He used sucked on them for years," she said, tweaking one of her prominent nipples.

"But what if he sees you?"

She shrugged her shoulders with a smile, her large breasts bouncing in response. "It's okay... we're family."

I quickly looked out to see if Cody could see us, but he was still focused on his mowing and hadn't noticed Mom's exposed tits.

My body was filled with a wild sense of exhilaration. My own mom was flashing my brother while she stood right next to me!

With a wicked tingle deep in my stomach, I decided I wanted to play along. I hooked my thumbs in my shorts and slid my panties down to my thighs, exposing my little cunt to him.

"Ooh, honey! That's the idea!" Mom said with encouragement. "Let's give your brother a good look at what we've got."

My whole body quivered as Mom and I stood there flashing Cody together. It was one of the most exciting moments I had ever shared with Mom. I really wanted Cody to turn his head and see us standing there flashing him.

"Oooh, it's fun to show off like this!" I squealed, my naked pussy quivering with delight.

Mom just snickered as we stood there wondering if Cody would catch a glimpse.

My head filled with naughty ideas and titillating scenarios of the three of us together. One big happy family enjoying each other.

"Hey, Mom," I started, "I think we should see if we can get Cody to start going naked when he's around us. Do you think he would?"

"Mmmm, I love how naughty my little girl can be," Mom chuckled, fingering one of her firm nipples. "So what do you have in mind?"



When Cody finished mowing, he put the lawn mower away and went inside to get some ice-cold lemonade







from the fridge. The midday sun had kissed his skin just the right amount and his body glistened with sweat.

The lawn didn't really need mowing, but it was a good way to keep his mind of his sister. She had been filling his thoughts constantly for the past few months.

He knew that many of the girls at school fawned over him, texting him between classes, flirting with him in the halls, but he only ever had one girl on his mind. A bright, sexy girl who happened to sleep in the room next to his.

He guzzled down the glass of lemonade and left the kitchen. As he walked down the hall to his bedroom, he heard a few voices from his sister's room. As he passed, he looked inside.

He saw his sister standing at her mirror. She was only wearing her panties, her teenage tits completely naked. His mom was sitting on the bed next to her.

"You don't think they're too small, Mom?" Paige asked, cupping her supple boobies.

"Of course not, honey," Cody heard his

mom reply. "They're the perfect size for your age. They'll get bigger as you grow up."

Cody stared at his sister, his mouth open and his eyes wide. He'd never seen Paige naked before. His sister was more beautiful than he'd imagined. Her cute little tits were swollen and tight with arousal, topped with rubbery nipples that looked sugary sweet. Her pink panties hugged her tight bottom perfectly, the fabric slipping between her cheeks to accentuate them nicely.

Cody clutched his cock. He could feel it getting hard in his hand as he gazed at the youthful beauty of his little sister.

"Hailey Jenkins says the bigger your boobies are the more boys will like you," he heard Paige say.

"Hailey Jenkins doesn't know what she's talking about," their mother corrected. "Your boobies will grow bigger, honey. Just give them time."

Cody licked his lips as he watched his sister fondling her precious tits. He wished he could

tell his little sister that her tits were perfect just the way they were.

He glanced over to his mom and gasped.

She was looking right at him!

She smiled cheerfully, as if she didn't care that he was peeking at his topless little sister.

He was filled with a sense of guilt that he'd been caught staring at his half-naked sister, he quickly hurried down the hall to his own room.

Paige looked at the doorway just in time to see her older brother hustling away.

"Did he see me, Mom?" she eagerly whispered.

"Yes he did, sweetheart."

"Oooh, goody, goody!" Paige squealed, her hands cupping her perky little tits.

In his room, Cody sat on his bed trying to catch his breath, his heart was beating rapidly. He wondered how many days he'd be grounded for what he did.

A moment later his mom appeared in his doorway.

"Mom—I'm sorry, I—" he stuttered, his



hands covering the bulge of his erection in his shorts. "I didn't mean—"

"Oh, don't get all bent out of shape," she smiled as she walked in and sat next to him on the bed. "So you saw your sister with her top off. It's no big deal."

"Are you sure?" he asked, unable to believe his mom was so cool with it.

"Of course. Besides, if she wanted privacy she would've shut her door, right?"

"I—I guess so."

"Honey, there's nothing wrong with seeing your sister like that. It's bound to happen when you're living under one roof," she said, rubbing her hand along his muscular thigh.

Cody nodded. The images of his cute sister were still swimming in his head.

"I remember when I was your age. I saw your uncle Kirk naked lots of times. We only had one bathroom in our house so sometimes Kirk and I had to shower together before school."

"Really!?" Cody asked, stunned at his mom's admission.

"That's right. So it's not unusual at all for a brother and sister to see each other naked, honey."

"Wow," he said, imagining his mom and uncle naked together.

"Can I talk to you for a moment, dear?" she asked, lowering her voice slightly.

"Sure, Mom," he replied.

He saw his mom pause for a moment, as if to collect her thoughts.

It seemed like she wanted to talk to him about something serious.

"Honey," she started, "you know your sister is growing up."

"Yeah," he nodded. "Paige sure isn't my baby sister anymore."

"That's right. She's getting to the age where she's asking lots of questions about her body and what it means to become a woman."

Cody thought for a moment, not sure what his mom was getting at.

"Honey, I was wondering if you could help explain a few things to your sister."

"Oh," he replied, unsure of what to say.

"She already knows about sex but she's been asking me lots of questions about boys. I thought maybe you could help answer her questions since you've got a... since you're a boy."

"Um, sure... I guess," he stammered.

She rubbed her hand along his thigh, his cock throbbing stiffly inside his shorts. "Good, you don't know how much it will help. And I know Paige will be very appreciative. She looks up to you so much, you know."

"Yeah, Paige is a really great sister," Cody nodded. He unconsciously adjusted his throbbing cock in his shorts before realizing he was doing it in front of his mom.

"She's in her room right now—would you like to go in and help me answer some of her questions?"

"Uh—sure, I guess," he said, feeling excited about the prospect of talking about fucking with his sexy mom and his cute little sister.

"Good! Let's go," she smiled as she got up and headed to Paige's bedroom. Cody followed behind her, his surging hard-on leading the way.

He saw his sister sitting on her bed. She was still in her cute panties, but she had thrown a small T-shirt on. Her puffy nipples pushed against the cotton fabric, giving Cody every indication that his sister wasn't wearing a bra.

"Hi, Cody!" Paige exclaimed.

"Uh... hey, Sis," he said nervously, awkwardly trying to cover his teenage erection.

"Honey," her mom said as she sat down beside Paige on the bed, "Cody has offered to help answer some of the questions you've been asking about boys."

"Oh, cool!" Paige said with teenage enthusiasm, giving her brother a beautiful smile.

He smiled back, still a little nervous. But his cock seemed even more excited that



Paige was to have an intimate family discussion with him about sex. He was having trouble keeping his hands from rubbing the prominent bulge they rested against.

"So Paige, I think Cody is okay with anything you want to ask. Now what did you want to start with?"

"Oh geez, Mom, I don't know where to start! There's so much I don't know about boys. Is it really okay if I ask you anything?" Paige put her index finger shyly into her mouth, her lips seductively sucking on the digit.

"It's okay," answered Cody, still with one hand over the bulge in his tiny shorts. "We can take as long as you need. It's nothing to be embarrassed about, I have some questions too. But I'll let you go first."

"That's the kind of you Cody," said their mother. "Maybe each of you can take turns asking questions."

"Okay..." the girl started timidly. "So how much hair is really... really down there?"

She pointed at the growing area her brother so desperately tried covering up. He blushed, but only a little, not enough to make his sister look away from the strands of pubic hair poking out from his waistband.

"Uh... I'm not sure exactly. I guess a lot. More than under my arms and chest. Should I just show you?" Though he said it to Paige, Cody

looked to his mother for permission.

At the suggestion, his sister's eyes went wide with excitement. Paige didn't know what she would do if for her mother said no, and looked desperately back into her eyes. Their mother nodded, and Cody adjusted himself with some effort. His aching cock pushed forward against the fabric, jutting out to give the female members of his family an accurate view of its enormous size. With a grunt, he pushed his erection to the side of his leg to pull the top of his shorts down. Though neither could see any part of him, he exposed a sizable tuft of curly black hair.

As he adjusted again, both Paige and her mother noticed the head of his penis poking out the right leg of his shorts. The mushroom tip squeezed its way out, though the outline of the rest was barely concealed by the tight covering. Paige bit her lip to keep from squealing with excitement, and then Cody moved his leg and the head disappeared.

"What about you, sis? Have you started growing hair yet?"

Paige looked down at the carpet shyly. "Yes... a few years ago, but I didn't like it. So I started shaving it off."

"Oh, wow..." Cody stammered.

"So um, how is it different?" The words barely made it across the room.

"How is what different?" her brother

answered.

"Your thing!" Paige blurted out, only to cover her mouth with a trembling hand.

"Oh... well, I mean it's on the outside, but I guess you knew that. It's long, it can get bigger and smaller, oh and the balls."

Paige looked puzzled.

"I guess I can't really get a picture of it in my head. I've never seen one before."

"Cody why don't you be a dear and pull off those shorts? Let your sister see what a penis looks like."

Their mother said it matter-of-factly, as if asking for nothing more important than showing the answer to a homework problem.

"Uh... are you sure that's okay, Mom? We are brother and sister."

"That didn't stop you earlier from checking out your sister's tits when she was changing," Mom lectured. "Why should you be the only one who can get an eyeful?"

He blushed and looked away.

"You saw my boobies?" Paige asked, feigning innocence.

Cody nodded.

"Are they too small? Did you not like them or something?"

He looked up, not quite at her face.

"They were perfect... I wanna see them again. Is that okay?" He looked at both of them





for approval.

“As long as both of you agree to it, I wouldn’t care if you go naked around the house as much as you want. But you know your friends at school, Cody. It’s better for young girls to learn about these things from her family than to find out from some high school senior pressuring her in a parked car. But it needs to be equal, you’ve seen hers, now it’s time to show her yours.” Mom spoke with a loving, yet firm no-nonsense tone.

“Okay...” said Cody, pulling down his tiny shorts.

As he kicked them off, his mother saw her son’s penis for the first time in almost a decade. His erection pointed straight at his sister like a divining rod. Though she had no basis for comparison, his mom noticed the size. Cody must have been at least eight inches, and thicker than any man she had seen. Though it curved up slightly, his cock looked like a textbook example of the male anatomy, except for his oversized balls. His right hung a little lower than the other, but only he would ever notice that. Licking her lips, Mom decided right then she needed it possibly even more than her daughter.

“Oh my God, it’s so big!” Paige gasped. “Is it always like that?”

“He’s excited, honey,” Mom answered.

Something about being on display, though it excited him, created a sense of nervousness in Cody. It didn’t help that the room also now seemed insufferably cold and that there was nothing for his cock to press against. Though it shouldn’t have, his deflating hard-on caused





some embarrassment to the poor boy. But even as his shaft shrank down to rest comfortably against his testicles, Cody still measured more than most men. He was a shower and a grower.

"What's happening to it?" asked Paige.

"I told you it gets bigger and smaller, or harder and softer," he said.

"Oh," Paige said. "What makes it hard again? I like that better."

"Now Paige, that was very rude. Most women do prefer a nice hard penis, but an erection has to happen when it happens. Women can usually make it happen, just not all the time. And it does no good to make anyone feel self-conscious. Instead, why not give your brother something to look at?"

"Okay Mom! I'm sorry, Cody," she said as she pulled off the tiny shirt, showing off her breasts to her brother for the second time that day.

"Oh... wow..." Cody stammered.

"They are too small..." Paige pouted, holding each in her hands easily and moving them around with some effort.

"No... they are great..."

Paige smiled at the compliment, her puffy nipples hardening under her brother's gaze.

"Not to be mean, but should it be getting bigger then?" Paige asked.

"Not all the time," their mom said. "Besides

there's a lot you can learn from a flaccid penis. Cody do you mind if I show her?"

Before Cody could finish nodding, his mother had her hands around his cock. One cupped his balls. The other touched the head. She stretched them out a little bit to make for a better presentation.

"I'm not hurting you, am I?"

Cody shook his head.

"You have to be very gentle. Especially with balls. Those are in my left hand, the testicles are where a man makes his semen. Now in my other hand is the head. This is the most sensitive part of the penis, you see that little hole?"

Paige nodded.

"That's the urethra. Men pee and squirt cum from the same hole. Now some men have been circumcised, the skin at the top removed from around their head, but Cody is uncircumcised."

Cody moaned as his mother stroked his cock in front of his sister. His prick felt so good in her hands, and he felt himself start to swell again.

"Now if you want to get a man hard, you need to move the skin on his shaft, the longest part, back and forth gently. This is probably what Cody does in his room to masturbate when you get him all excited."

"Mom!"

"Sorry, honey," she said as her son grew in her hands. "But everybody masturbates, and I do have to wash your socks."

"How do girls do it?" Cody asked.

"Masturbate? Every girl has a different way. Pull down your panties, Paige, and show your brother."

She didn't need to be asked twice. Within the second, the sopping wet panties were around her ankles and then on the floor. Cody felt his mother stroking his now hard cock as he looked straight into his sister's dripping pussy. He couldn't believe how small she looked, especially completely hairless, and wondered how a penis as big as his could ever fit inside.

"I don't really like to put anything inside me," Paige said as she rubbed herself. "I just like to rub circles up here, on my clit. Every once in a while I'll put in a finger, but usually that's too much. I first started in the bathtub. I noticed how good the water felt with my vagina under it. Then I started playing with the spot the water felt good on. How did you start?"

Cody moaned as his mother used one hand to stroke him. He could barely answer as he watched his sister rub her beautiful pink pussy in front of him.

"Oh God..." He breathed. "Uh... I just got an erection one night, and started rubbing

myself. I felt like I was going to pee and went to the bathroom, but cum came out.”

“What does cum look like?”

“White, almost like milk,” Mom answered.

“Would you like a closer view?”

“Yes, but I’m so close to cumming Mommy,” Paige said.

“Would you like to see your little sister cum for you?” She asked her son.

“Oh, God yes.”

“Are you getting close too, Cody?” Paige asked.

“Not quite,” Cody managed.

“Do you want Mommy to help you with that?” His mother’s mouth was only inches away from his dick, already dripping wet with pre-cum.

“Yes...”

“Do you want me to suck your big cock, baby? You have to tell Mommy what you want, then she can do it for you.”

“Oh, Mommy!” Cody begged. “Please suck my cock, Mommy! Please! I wanna see Paige cum!”

Mommy didn’t need to be coaxed. She dropped her knees and at first, licked lovingly on her son’s head, swallowing every drop of pre-cum dangling from the end of his penis. He let out a loud cry as his mother put her the entire head into her mouth, her lips pursed as she sucked. She kept jerking him like this for a

few moments, then she moved back. She looked lovingly up at her son with big doe eyes before spitting on the shaft of his throbbing cock. She could feel a long, engorged vein in his dick, and wondered how long he would last.

She took all of him on the first try. It had been a long time since she had taken such a massive cock, but mother knew best. Her nose was buried in her son’s soft pubic hair, for a second she tasted it, she heard a almost gargling moan, made as her son fucked her mouth. He didn’t know to be gentle, and truthfully she didn’t want it that way. She let her son take her, moving his hands to the back of her head to force his way deeper and deeper with each thrust.

Paige saw her mother living out one of her favorite fantasies. It almost seems too good to be true, she couldn’t believe what she was watching. She didn’t know how her mom could take so much in her mouth, but she seemed to suck her brother as much as he was fucking her. And then it was too much. She felt the tingling pleasure creep up her entire body. She was so close...

Cody made eye contact with his sister just as the first wave hit her. Her legs closed involuntarily around her hand, then she rocked her naked ass against the bed. She bucked against the empty air, her neck pulled back as she cried out in orgasmic bliss. And he wanted was nothing

more than to be the cause of that pleasure, to thrust his cock into his virgin sister and make her feel the exact same way.

Mom heard her daughter on the cusp and reluctantly moved her mouth from her son to watch. She kept jerking him though, harder and harder as she saw her youngest child writhe in relief.

“Did you cum good, honey?” she asked.

“Oh God, yes Mommy...” Paige whispered sweetly.

And at that, Mom felt a twitch in the vein in her son’s cock. She looked back into that beautiful head only to see the first spurt of semen start to paint her face. Mom kept her eyes open, watching every stream of cum as it washed over her. The first rope landed on her forehead, the second and third on each cheek. The last few spurts decorated her chin and lips. Only then did it occur to her that Cody deliberately gave her the largest facial of her life from his bulging testicles. When he finally stopped, his mother lovingly licked the last few drops from his slit.

She turned around to show her daughter, who propped up on an elbow to see the show. Her mother was a mess, cum ran from her forehead into her eyes and onto her nose. It stuck to her hair and dripped down onto her the tops of her breasts, barely contained by her tight top. Paige only felt jealous. She wanted to be like Mommy so bad, drenched with her brothers



cum. Despite her orgasm, the little girl needed it again, and wanted so much more this time.

"How do I look?" Mom said to both her children.

"So beautiful, Mommy," Paige said, rubbing herself again.

"That was so hot Mom, thank you. I always wanted to do that."

"You're welcome Cody," Mom started to lick her lips, getting only a little bit of the cum from her face.

"How does it taste?" Paige asked.

"Come find out."

Soon Paige was on her knees, eye level with her mother. She started by kissing her forehead, swallowing the salty sweet semen spread across the top of her face. She worked her way down to her cheeks, and kissed her nose, lapping up her brother. Cody's own hand found its way back to his cock as he watched his sister leaning in to kiss their mother fully on the lips before licking the last drops of his cum off her chin.

"Can he do it again, Mom? I want a turn."

"We'll see, honey. But wouldn't you rather feel him in your pussy?"

"Oh God, please can I, Mom?"

"It's up to your brother..."

"Cody... please do me. Please take my cherry, you're such a stud. Every girl at school wants you. Please pick me."

"What do you say, Cody?"

"I want you so bad, little sis."

"He might need some extra motivation to get hard," Mom said as she pulled off her tight tank top, revealing breasts bigger than any girl Cody had seen at school.

He couldn't believe how hard her nipples were. They were so much bigger than his sister's. He couldn't believe what he was seeing, especially not when his mother took Paige's head in her hands and pushed her down in between her two sloping D-cups.

"That's it honey, suck on Mommy's nipples. Look how hard we're making him. Hard enough to take you just like your uncle took me."

With her mouth still sucking on Mom's left nipple, Paige looked over and saw her brother stroking himself inches away from her face. Pulling away from her mother's grasp, she took Cody into her mouth. She was new at it, and barely fit more than his head past her lips. Still, Cody moaned. The mother smiled and then used her tongue on his balls. Even though he just gave his mother a hot load all over her face, feeling his family work together on every inch of his cock made him harder than before. He looked down and saw his mother and sister both kissing each other around his mushroom head, and almost came again.

"I think he's ready, Paige," Mom said.

"Oh God yes, please take my cherry. Fuck your little sister."

Paige moved up onto the bed, spreading her legs wide apart. As Cody joined her, and again he felt his mother's loving hand on his cock. She guided him in, while hearing her baby girl exhale sharply as the big head pushed into her dripping hole. She moaned with a mixture of pleasure and pain, at first only holding still as she struggled to take every inch of him. Mom looked down at her children and saw her son completely inside his sister.

Cody could barely control himself. He and felt his sister's blossoming tits as he start to move slowly inside of her. The two looked blissfully into each other's eyes, and then he kissed her. Her lips moved together, and so did their teenage bodies. As the mother watched, her fingers easily slipping into her own opening, it was impossible to tell who was fucking who. Paige ground every bit of herself against her brother, overcome with pleasure just as Cody pumped himself in and out of her trembling body.

"Oh God Cody, you don't know how long I've wanted this. Fuck me, Cody, fuck your sister. Use me however you want. Please just keep fucking me. Fuck me every day, in front of Mommy, in front of anyone. OH MY GOD!"

She felt her mother touching her clit, moving in the same circular pattern Paige used early on herself. In seconds the familiar motions pushed her over the edge. The screams of orgasmic bliss



seemed to shake the foundation of house, reverberating through every inch of the room. As her head moved back, Cody kissed the side of her neck, leaving a rough hickey.

"You need to cum in her Cody," their mother said almost sternly. "It's her first time, and she needs to feel her brother's warm semen deep inside her. A young girl needs to breed her first time. My brother did it for me. It creates a special bond, an important closeness, so that during the night and next day the girl is reminded that her pussy is now shared with someone else. And as she feels her brother's cum leaking out, she knows she belongs to him.

Cody increased his pace, dripping in musky sweat as he worked his way harder and harder into her sister. He had never felt so good before, and could barely open his mouth to breath.

"Mommy..." Paige said between thrusts. "I'm... not... on birth... control..."

"It's okay honey, it's more important to be bred. You'll love feeling your brother's cum inside you... I know I needed my brothers."

Mom moved behind her son, looking at his muscular butt cheeks clenching and unclenching with effort. Looking at this muscle-bound stud in front of her, she could hardly believe he had once been her baby boy. She needed an orgasm so desperately, her body was so flush with excitement. But this was their moment, their rite of passage into their adult bodies. But she could help. So as Cody thrusts deeper and deeper, faster and faster into his sister, his mother moved her face down to eye level, and started licking her son's enormous balls.

"Oh God, Paige, I'm cumming... I'm cumming inside my little sister!"

"Breed me, Cody. Breed your little sister," Paige yelled.

He slowed as cum poured out his pulsing cock, going slower and slower until he finally stopped inside her.

"Thank you, Cody, it feels so warm! I love you... thank you for breeding my pussy. It's yours now..."

"I love you, too," he said.

"I'm glad to see you two together like this. Sex is one of the best ways to show how much you love each other. And now that you have bred her, Cody, you will always have a special place inside her."

"What about you, Mommy?" Paige asked, pointing at the dripping panties their mother was wearing. "Don't you need some attention?"

"I'm sure I'll think of something," Mom said, trying to take in the last few moments of her children still coupled together before Cody deflated inside of her. "For now, take your time. This moment will be special for the rest of your life. There's plenty of time to make Mommy cum later."

"Whatever you say, Mom!" ☆



XXXX

HOME VIDEOS

based on *XXX Home Videos* by Ermberto



An eager son asks his parents about a career as a porn star

Fm MFm inc oral

Ryan was fifteen when he found out his father had been a porn star.

He came across a big stack of X-rated video tapes in the attic and was shocked to find that his father was featured in every one of them. Ryan enjoyed seeing his dad in his younger years, naked and hard, ramming his ten-inch cock into a variety of hot young sluts.

He jerked off four times that night thinking about how awesome it would be to get to fuck so many women day after day.

The next morning, during breakfast, he asked his parents if his father really was a famous porn star.

"So you've seen your dad's movies, have you?" Melanie asked her son.

"Yeah," admitted Ryan.

Gerald looked at him with a smirk. "I figured you'd come across those tapes eventually."

"They're good aren't they?" Melanie said coyly. "I could tell your father was a porn star when we met," she said, looking at her husband with affection as she recalled their younger years. "He was a real stud in bed! And very well-equipped, if you know what I mean."

Ryan, of course, knew what his mom meant.

Melanie was an easy-going mother, an attractive dark-haired woman who acted like she was more of a friend than a mom. Ryan wasn't too phased by her saying that his dad was 'well-equipped.'

"Um, Dad, do you think I could, y'know... do some adult movies, too?"

"Of course, but you'll have to wait until you're an adult," smiled Gerald.

Ryan was still a virgin. He had received a blowjob recently from a cute girl in his class, but he knew that that didn't really count as sex.

"I know," he shrugged. Ryan was quite tall for his age, slender with broad-shoulders. He had a handsome, boyish look about him. "I wanna do some, uh, porn movies eventually, when I'm old enough. It looks like it'd be lots of fun."

"It is loads of fun!" Gerald nodded, understanding his son's excitement. He was the same way when he was younger.

"But don't I really know how, Dad. I mean, do I have to, like, practice?"

"You should ask your mom," Gerald replied. "But you were the porn star, Dad."

"Yes," Gerald explained, finishing his breakfast and walking over to Ryan, "but to be a porn star you have to be very good at sex, and you'll have to ask a woman's opinion to know how a guy can be good at sex. And you have to have sex before you can know if you're very good at it."

They finished their breakfast and his father left for work, leaving Ryan alone with his mom.

At thirty-five, Melanie was very attractive, slim but with a fairly full chest. She had a nice round bottom and a bright and pleasant face.

"So what do you think, Mom?" Ryan asked as his mom came into the living room after her shower. "Could I be a porn star?"

"Well," she began, trying to appear serious as she sat next to him on the couch, "first of all, you need to have the right equipment."

"You mean a big cock, right, Mom?"

"That's right," she confirmed, "and you just have to be able to perform and to know how to perform. It's best to actually have sex a few times before you try to do it on film."

"Yeah, I suppose," Ryan sighed, "I guess Dad was right, I'm too young. Oh well."

"I don't think you're too young to be thinking about a career, though," Melanie added. She gently stroked his thigh. "Tell you what—why don't you show me your... equipment?"

"You mean... show you my dick?"

"Yes, let's have a look."

"But... you're my mom."

She smiled at him. "I've seen it before, honey."

"Only when I was little."

"Yeah, but you're still my son, sweetie. C'mon, let's be serious. You're thinking about a potential career as a porn star, you need to know if you're qualified. Just think of me as an interviewer. An interviewer for a porn movie. I need to know if you've got what it takes to be a porn star."

"Okay," he grinned, shrugging his shoulders nervously. He got off the couch and stood in front of his mom.

Melanie licked her lips in anticipation of seeing her strapping young son's cock. She was curious to know if her growing boy was as well hung as his dad.

Ryan pulled down his pants, letting them fall to his ankles. He hesitated slightly, then did the same with his underwear. He stood there in his T-shirt, socks and shoes, his jeans and underwear round his ankles. His cock was semi-hard as it stood out in front of his hips.

"Oh my... you *do* take after your father," Melanie said with excitement.

"Is it okay, Mom?" Ryan asked, looking down at his cock as it pointed at his mom.

"Mmmm, it's okay, Ryan. More than okay. I bet it's nice and big when it gets hard."

"Yeah... but not as big as Dad's."

Melanie looked briefly up into his eyes, then back down again, unable to drag her gaze away

from the her son's beautiful cock for long.

"Dad goes like a stallion," Ryan said. "There's this one movie where he does three women at once. It was so great! That's why I want to be a porn star, Mom, so I can have lots of sex with loads of hot women."

"Your dad and I like to watch those movies, too. They get us so horny! They probably made you horny, too."

He blushed. "Yeah, they sure did!"

"So," Melanie began, "get your cock hard for me, sweetie."

"Here? Right now?"

"Sure. I want to see it nice and hard. Let's see how you measure up to your father."

"I'm... not sure how."

"It's not that difficult. You're fifteen, you should be getting hard-ons all the time."

"Yeah, but... you're watching."

"Ryan, you need to be able to get a stiffie in front of a camera crew if you want to star in a porn movie, so you'd better learn to get one in front of a woman."

"Yeah... but you're my mom."

"Well, it's a good test then. If you can get a

Oh my... you do take after your father!

boner in front of your own mother, then you can get a boner in front of a film crew. C'mon now. Show your mom how hard you can get!"

Ryan's cock stiffened slightly at the idea of showing his mom his hard-on. He felt excited to be naked in front of her, but still somewhat embarrassed.

"I've got an idea," Melanie suddenly said as she stood up. "You'll need to see a naked lady to get a stiffie, so I guess I'll just have to do this, won't I?" With that, she took off her housecoat and slung it to the floor so that she stood nude. She had a slim body but with a round shapely bottom and delicious thighs. Her ample tits were very perky, with dark-red nipples.

"Wow, Mom," gasped Ryan, excited by his mother's wanton display of exhibitionism. "You're really hot!"

"Thank you, honey," Melanie responded, "Now, have a seat and watch your mom." She began to do a little dance. She closed her eyes and smiled lewdly as she swayed her hips, running

her hands over her body. She turned and faced away from Ryan, bending over and wiggling her ass. She reached around and spread her firm asscheeks apart to expose her pink puckered anus. Giggling like a schoolgirl, she sat back down by her amazed son.

"Holy smokes, Mom," Ryan smiled, standing up in front of her. "That worked, look!"

"Mmmm, I'm see it!" Melanie gasped, staring at her son's cock as it stood tall and proud in front of her. It looked about eight-inches in length, but seemed even bigger on a slender and youthful boy. "You almost as big as your father."

Ryan laughed. "It feels kinda good showing off my hard-on to you, Mom."

"Well, if a boy can't show off his cock to his own mom, who can he show it off to? Besides, I'm just helping you with your future career, and I can certainly say that you've got the equipment. That's one fine cock!"

"Thanks, Mom," the boy blushed proudly.

Melanie admired the exciting sight of her naked son standing in front of her.

"So did you ever star in any porn movies?" Ryan asked her. He knew she hadn't, but it felt so good to sit there with a rigid boner in front of his naked mother that he didn't want it to end.

"No, never," Melanie replied, "I would have liked to, I guess. I've been feeling pretty horny these days, even more than I used to, but I guess I'm too old to start doing it now."

"You're not old, Mom. You're super hot!"

Melanie giggled, then gazed happily at her son's pulsing erection. She couldn't deny how horny she felt looking at it. She didn't want this moment to end either.

"So we found out that you've definitely got what it takes to be a porn star," she said, admiring his cock. "Now I think we need to test to see if you're up to being a porn star."

She reached out and gripped her son's long, thick cock.

"Oh, Mom!" gasped Ryan at the sudden sensation of his mom's soft hand gripping his dick. "What... test is that?"

"We need to see how much you can cum, honey," giggled Melanie as she began masturbating her son, his cock just inches from her face. "Your father can cum buckets," she explained, "If you've seen his movies, you know he can almost drown those girls in sperm... and he almost drowns me to this day! You don't just need to get a big stiffie, you need to be able to finish off a good humping session with a nice display of your jizz fountain for the camera."

Ryan just bit his lip and stifled a groan of pleasure as his mother pumped his cock in her fist. She was jerking him off perfectly, the pulse-rate in his already throbbing cock rising. Ryan knew that when he blew his nuts, he would cover his mother's pretty face with cum.

Which was exactly what Melanie wanted.

The nude mother licked her lips in anticipation as she masturbated her son's rigid erection, her fist a blur as she pumped faster and faster.

"Is that nice?" she purred. "Do you like this?"

"It's so nice, Mom... I'm gonna... oh, Mom! I think I'm gonna cum soon!"

"That's right, cum for Mommy, sweetheart. Show me how much you can squirt out of that big dick! Let me see your sperm fly!"

"Oh, Mom! I'm gonna cum! Oh, Mom!"

Ryan's abdomen tensed and his cock lurched in her fist. Suddenly a great blast of sperm shot into her face, a thick wad that landed in a gooey white streak that stretched from her forehead across her cheek.

"Oh yeah, shoot it all out," Melanie gasped, jerking her son even faster as a second and third thick rope of sperm splattered across her nose and lips.

"Oh, Mom! Oh, fuck, Mom!" gasped Ryan, clenching his ass-cheeks as he thrust his hips forwards, fucking his mom's fist and looking down to watch the glorious sight of his cock drenching his mom in cum. A couple more squirts fired out, landing on her lips and chin.

"Yes! Keep cumming, Ryan!" Melanie said, surprised when her son's thick cock continued to erupt, pumping more gushes of juicy cum onto her nose and left cheek. The speed of his gushes slowed somewhat, but the amount continued to flow as Melanie kept jerking off her son. Ryan's cock happened to be angled upwards when this last few spurts emerged, and his sweet jism flew high into the air and landed in his mother's silky hair.

"Oh, God, Mom," Ryan gasped as his cock throbbed, still spasming with orgasm as the remaining droplets of cum dribbled from the tip of his prick on to his mother's thigh.

"What a cum, Ryan!" giggled Melanie, "Look at me, I'm covered in semen!"

"You sure are, Mom!" Ryan chuckled.

"Let me see..." Melanie said, getting up and going to the large mirror above the fireplace to admire herself. "Fuck, I feel as if I've had a bath in sperm," she commented, admiring all the spunk that oozed down her face. A long gob was dangling from her chin and she wiped it on the back of her hand. Then she turned round, licking the sperm that was on her lips. "Mmm! Very nice, honey!"

"So you think I'll make a good porn star, Mom?" grinned Ryan, proud of his display.

"I think you'll make a fantastic porn star," confirmed Melanie, taking some tissues and wiping herself down.

"Should we keep this a secret from Dad?" he asked.

"Why? Your father will be very proud of what you've accomplished." Melanie finished wiping herself clean of sperm. She put on her housecoat. "I'm going to start lunch. Do you

want to grab a shower?"

"Okay, Mom. And thanks."

"You're welcome... big guy," she said, fondling his low-hanging balls.

Ryan gave his mom an impulsive kiss on the cheek, feeling very proud of himself.

"Go shower, you big stud," she said as she slapped his tight ass cheek as he walked away.

Melanie sat back on the couch. She had been thrilled with what they did. She had long since found her son incredibly attractive, and had told her husband her feelings. Gerald understood her attraction completely.

Later that evening, when the family had all retired to bed, Melanie told her husband about the events earlier that day.

As she expected, Gerald was very excited about the whole thing and was soon jerking off his ten-inch erection and telling her how much he would have liked to have watched the whole incestuous incident.

"You are such a horny pervert," giggled Melanie. She was laying on the bed, nude, looking up at her rampantly aroused husband.

"This coming from the woman who jerked

There's nothing more hot than a boy cumming with the help of his own mom.

off her own fifteen-year-old son earlier today," Gerald said, sitting down and reaching out to stroke his wife's tits, "Seriously, next time you do that, let me know and I'll watch."

"It really turns you on knowing that I jerked off our son, doesn't it?"

"Damn right it does! There's nothing more hot than a boy getting all hot and horny and cumming with the help of his own mom. It reminds me of my own childhood."

"Yes, but you fucked your aunt, not your mom."

"Yeah," reminisced Gerald, "But it was close enough. Good old Auntie Gemma... well, I say 'old', but she was only in her mid-twenties when she took my virginity that Christmas when I was fourteen."

"Shame you never got to fuck her more than once."

"I know. Still, I made the most of it and blew my nuts deep into her cunt while she had a screaming orgasm."

"Would you have fucked your own mother if you had the chance?"

"Damn right! She was gorgeous. She just didn't think incest was appropriate. Not like her sweet little sister Gemma."

"You know... I've an idea," Melanie said as she suddenly got off the bed.

"What?"

"You'll see," Melanie called as she left the room stark naked.

Gerald was puzzled as to what his randy wife was up to, then began to get a good idea when she returned a moment later with Ryan. The young boy was in his boxer shorts, and was already sporting a tent from following his naked mother into the master bedroom.

"You weren't in a hurry to sleep were you Ryan, honey?" Melanie asked her son as she shut the door.

"Uh, no, Mom," the boy said, sounding excited. He saw his father grinning as he slouched across the bed, naked and with a huge hard-on. It didn't phase him at all, especially after seeing his dad in all those porn films.

She turned to Ryan and reached out, stroking the boy's firm chest. "You liked sperming all over Mommy's face today, didn't you, honey?"

"Yeah! I sure did, Mom."

"Good, because I liked watching you cum and feeling your hot juice splash all over me," she continued as she walked to the bed and sat on the edge. "Take your shorts off and stand in front of me, Ryan. Honey?" she said to her husband. "Come join your son, standing next to him. Give me your two big cocks."

Gerald got off the bed and he and Ryan stood in front of Melanie, the nude beauty licking her lips as she sat there with two big pricks thrusting at her face, both fully erect. She reached out and encircled each with her hands, Ryan's cock in her left fist, Gerald's in her right.

"Gorgeous, simply gorgeous," Melanie purred as she began stroking those impressive weapons. Ryan and his dad exchanged wicked grins then both looked down at Melanie.

"Are you going to take mine and dad's cum in your face at the same time, Mom?" asked Ryan.

"Damn right," the wanton mother confirmed, pumping the cocks faster in her fists, "Double the fun!"

She leaned forward and clamped her lips over her son's cock-head, taking the boy by surprise as she began slurping on his prick-tip while jerking it off at the base.

"Holy shit, Mom!" Ryan gasped.

"Your mom gives damn good blow-jobs," Gerald said to his son.

"You're not kidding, Dad! Oh, wow! Suck it, Mom! Suck my cock!"

"He even talks like a porn star," Melanie grinned after slipping her mouth from her son's cock before sucking it some more. After a

moment she turned to her husband and sucked on his erection, then went back to Ryan. She would spend a minute sucking one hard cock before switching over, although she continued to jerk them both off the whole time. She was good at judging when a guy's orgasm was approaching, and soon she could sense by their breathing that her two favorite guys in the whole world were approaching orgasm.

"I'm gonna cum soon, Mom," Ryan breathed, jerking his hips and fucking his mother's pumping fist.

"Me too, honey," Gerald added, sounding more in control of himself but just as aroused as his son.

"Give it to me," Melanie panted, pumping both cocks simultaneously, "Drown me in cum, you horny fuckers!"

"Oh, Mom! Oh, Mom," Ryan was groaning, "Oh fuck, Mom, I love it!"

"YES!" Melanie cried, triumphantly, as a big jet of sperm from her son's pole sprayed across her face. It was as abundant a flow as the one earlier that day. As she jerked off her son's cock, Melanie was hit repeatedly in the face with steaming wads of gooey sperm. It lashed across her forehead, nose, mouth and chin, even getting into her hair again.

"Fuck, that's hot!" Gerald moaned as he watched his son covering his wife with jizz. "Take some more you horny bitch," grunted Gerald, grinning lewdly as his prick fired out a hot jet of cum. Melanie turned and got a face full of her husband's sperm, but she was still jerking off Ryan in her other hand and the boy shot one last spray of sperm into the side of his mother's face. Gerald was fucking his wife's fist and watching with glee as he covered her with creamy sperm. Melanie closed her eyes and opened her mouth to let the jism wash over her. It took half-a-dozen pumps until the cum-shower ended.

"Wow, delicious," Melanie grinned, and she then sucked her husband's sperm-oozing cock, licking it clean, before treating her son's dick in the same lewd manner.

"Fuck, I gotta take a picture of you," Gerald said, stepping back. He picked up his phone from his night stand, held it up and pointed at the bed. "Stay there, Ryan," he said, then he pressed the button and took a picture of his wife sitting naked on the bed, grinning and covered in thick white cum, still holding her young son's spent cock. For good measure, Gerald took another couple of pictures.

Finally, Ryan stepped back, feeling out of breath, watching as his dad got in close and took a portrait of Melanie, the horny woman sticking her tongue out to the camera, her face a mess of oozing sperm.

"That'll make a nice picture to hang in the living room, Mom," joked Ryan.

"It'll be a good talking point for when we

have friends to visit," laughed Melanie. She got up and admired herself in the mirror before using tissues to wipe the lovely fuck-sauce from her face. Gerald put his phone down and he and Ryan sat on the bed.

"That was so great," Ryan grinned with joy. "Cumming with my dad all over my mom's face... you're the best parents in the whole world!"

"You're the best son in the world," Melanie said, still wiping cum from her face.

"So do you both think I'd make it as a porn star, Dad?" asked Ryan.

"Absolutely," Gerald confirmed.

"You just need to get in some practice. I'll give you some hints and tips that every porn star needs to know."

"Great!" Ryan exclaimed.

"And," Melanie said, stepping up to her son and running her hand through his hair, "if you want, you can practice on me."

Ryan gasped. "Really, Mom?"

"Of course! You're such a gorgeous stud, baby. Plus, mothers are supposed to help their sons practice so they can get good at something. Why shouldn't I help you practice fucking? I just

**"That was so great!
Cumming with my
dad... all over my
mom's face!"**

know you'll be an expert fucker, even before you're old enough to vote."

"You mean," stammered Ryan, his prick re-stiffening already at the realization of what his parents were suggesting, "I can really... fuck you, Mom?"

"Sure, why not?" shrugged Melanie, as if it were the most natural thing in the world to invite her son to do. "It'll be fun. For both of us."

"And me," Gerald said, stroking his cock which was also gaining stiffness, "There's nothing I'd like more than to watch my horny young son fuck my wife, his mother, and make her squeal with multiple orgasms."

"I dunno if I'm good enough to give Mom multiple orgasms, Dad," laughed Ryan.

"Well, you will be soon," his mother said.

"Move aside, son," Gerald began as he stood up, "Your mom is going to get on her hands and knees and present both her holes. Then we—father and son—are going to fuck them."

Ryan's legs shook with excitement at the

prospect of fucking his own sexy mom.

Melanie hopped onto the bed and got on all fours in the center of it, the sexy mother wiggling her pert round bottom invitingly. Her cunt was visibly wet and slick, the lips glistening from the trimmed pubic hair. Her anus was a pink puckered hole between her spread cheeks.

"After you, son," Gerald told Ryan.

"Oh... okay," the youth replied. He got onto the bed and knelt behind his mother. His prick was hard and he had his mother's cunt and anus right in front of him, yet he still felt a little nervous, a little hesitant at what to do.

"Just shoved it up my pussy, honey," Melanie urged the boy, wiggling her ass once more, "Ease it up Mommy's cunt. Having you and your dad sperming on my face has made my cunt so wet. Slide that big prick up me, baby! Give Mommy your virginity, you sweet handsome mother-fucker you."

Ryan couldn't help but be inspired by his mom's outrageously depraved language. He held the base of his prick and guided the tip to his mother's dripping cunt lips. Shuffling forwards, he squeezed the swollen head of his thick cock into his mother's twat then began to ease forwards, gliding his way into her.

"Mmmmmm," purred Melanie, "Oh yeah, fill me up, honey."

Ryan let out a gasp of joy as he finally slotted his entire eight-inch shaft up his mother's cunt.

"Oh, Mom," he panted, "Oh, fuck! I'm right up there, Mom!" He placed his hands on her smooth ass-cheeks and looked down, hardly able to believe that he was finally fucking a woman—his own mother, in fact—his prick having entirely vanished up her tight snatch, his pubic hair bristling against her's, his lower abdomen pressed to her firm butt.

"Fuck her, son," Gerald encouraged the boy as he stood at the side of the bed, jerking off his menacingly large and stiff cock, "Fuck your mom all the way to heaven, then I'll step in and fuck her all the way back."

"You're such an old romantic," grinned Melanie to her husband.

"Ryan? You're fucking a woman now, your mom, and she's a fucking randy cunt and a dirty bitch who likes to be fucked hard in every hole. Give it to her until she begs to stop, then give it to her some more to be sure."

"Oh yes," Melanie moaned. "That's how I like it, I like it fucking hard and in every hole! You're a motherfucker now Ryan, a big-dicked motherfucker, fucking his own mother's cunt! That's makes me so horny! Give it to me, motherfucker!"

Ryan felt inspired by his father's words, and also by his mother's profanity-littered reaction. He held his mom's hips and began fucking her, sliding his cock to and fro in her clutching cunt. Melanie groaned with pleasure, bucking her

ass up against her son's stomach and muttering obscenities. Ryan began to pick up his pace, keeping an eye on what he was doing, partly so that he didn't do anything wrong like slide out of her cunt completely, but mainly because he just enjoyed watching his cock go in and out of his hot mother's cunt. It was magnificent to see his dick disappear, then reappear again, then vanish once more. He thrust and thrust away, beginning to grunt as he worked up a sweat fucking his mother doggy-style.

"Oooh, harder, faster," Melanie groaned, "Oh yeah, fuck me, Ryan! Fuck Mommy hard!"

Gerald was jerking off as he watched his wife be fucked by their son.

Ryan was really going at it hard after a while, fucking his mother's cunt with deep thrusts, his body soon slick with sweat, panting with lust.

"I'm getting close, Mom," he announced.

"Pull out then, kid," Gerald told him, "You have to learn self-control if you're gonna be a real porn star."

"Okay, Dad," Ryan grumbled, and slowly slid his long erection from his mother's twat. The wet tip came out and got off the bed.

"My turn," grinned Gerald. He knelt behind his wife. He held his erection by the base and wiped his cockhead up and down Melanie's slick cunt-lips. Then he abruptly shoved it into her, ramming it in to the hilt.

"Oh, fuck," Melanie gasped. Ryan thought his mother was in pain, but soon she was smiling with pleasure. "Oh yeah, fuck me, Gerald. Our son did a good job of fucking me, let's see if you can match him."

"I'll try, honey," Gerald replied, and he began fucking his wife doggy-style with slow deep pelvic thrusts. Ryan stroked his erection as he watched his dad fuck his mom, amazed at the sight of his glistening ten-incher sliding in and out of his mom's cunt.

"Fuck me, fuck me," spluttered Melanie, feeling wracked with pleasure. She always enjoyed a good humping from her well-hung husband, but having her son join in was heightening her pleasure even more. "Oh fuck, oh yeah! I'm gonna cum!" She shivered orgasmically, Gerald fucking her rampantly through her climax. When it was over, Gerald slid his dick from Melanie's cunt and hopped off the bed.

"Did you see your mom cum, son?"

"Yeah, Dad!" Ryan grinned. "That was awesome!"

"There's nothing like making a woman cum," Gerald said proudly to his son.

"I sure wish I could do that," Ryan added as he got back on the bed behind his mother.

"You pretty much did, honey," Melanie said, out of breath, "You took me half-way to orgasm, and your dad just shoved me all the way there."

"Proud to do it, Mom," laughed Ryan. And with that, he slid his long teenage prick into his

mother's snatch and began fucking her once more, thrusting hard with his hands clapped to her buttocks.

Once more, Melanie began panting lustfully as she was soundly fucked, while Gerald stood jerking off his cock as he watched his wife getting her cunt pounded by their son.

Ryan heeded his father's words of controlling his urge to ejaculate. When his balls tightened up and his sperm was ready to erupt, he slowed down and slid his prick from his mother's twat.

"She's all yours, Dad," he said with a grin as he slid off the bed.

"I think I'll take the other entrance, son," Gerald declared, grabbing a tube of lube from a bedside cabinet and squeezing some into the palm of his hand. He slathered it across his prick then got onto the bed behind his wife.

"Are you going to fuck Mom up the ass, Dad?" asked Ryan, getting a thrill out of asking his father such a depraved question.

"He better," Melanie interjected, "A good cunt-fucking gets me in the mood for a good ass-fucking."

"Watch closely, son," Gerald told Ryan. The

**Oh, Dad! Mom's
ass feels so good
on my cock!**

fifteen-year-old hopped on bed and looked closely as his father's cockhead hovered at the entrance of his mother's tight ass. Gerald guided the head of his erection to Melanie's anus and began pushing.

Ryan watched carefully, his cheek almost resting against his mother's ass. He had seen his dad ass-fuck women in the porn-vids, but it was still amazing to think that his dad would be able to get his thick ten-incher up a hole as tight-looking as his mother's anus. And to watch his parents ass-fucking up close was a thrill for the young boy.

Slowly but surely, Gerald pushed the head of his dick into Melanie's anus and then he began guiding it in, a long, slow, single stroke.

"It's going in, Mom!" Ryan said. "Can you feel it? Can you feel Dad's cock in your ass?"

"Aaaaah, fuck!" Melanie cried, "Yes, honey! I can feel your father's cock! Oh yeah, nnnng!"

"There we are," Gerald said, "all the way up."

Ryan saw his father's prick buried to the root

in his mom's rectum.

"Is Mom's asshole tight, Dad?" asked Ryan.

"It sure is," Gerald panted, holding her hips to keep his wife's squirming ass from moving too much. "Which is surprising given the number of times I've fucked her ass."

"Oh yeah, it feels so good," Melanie panted, "Uuuuugh! I love getting ass-fucked! Watch your father, Ryan! Watch him fuck me hard!"

Ryan felt excited as his father started to work his cock in and out of her asshole. He was thoroughly enjoying the sight of his dad ass-fuck his mother. His mom was grunting and panting like a wild slut and his father was working up a sweat fucking her good and hard.

Sensing his climax approaching, Gerald eventually tugged his thick cock from his wife's anus, which yawned open, slick with lube.

"Want to give it a try, Ryan?" Gerald asked, shuffling round to the top of the bed.

"Oh yeah!" Ryan exclaimed as he hopped up behind his mom one final time. He guided his prick to her asshole and began to ease it in, finding it was loosened up thanks to his father's earlier efforts.

"It's going up there, Mom, it's going up," Ryan declared, pushing his erection further and further into his mother's ass. "Uuuuuh!" He shoved his prick in to the root, loving the tight gripping feeling of his mother's rectum as the slick walls of her ass squeezed his shaft.

"It feels good, doesn't it, son?" asked Gerald, "It feels good fucking your mother up the ass."

"Oh, Dad! Mom's ass feels so good on my cock!" confirmed Ryan, humping away, "Oh God, oh yeah, it's so tight and hot! Mmmmm!"

Melanie was inwardly groaning in ecstasy as she was ass-fucked by her horny son, her naked body shaking with incestuous pleasure.

"Oh, fuck, Mom!" Ryan moaned. "I fucking love to fuck you!"

Ryan soon began to feel his orgasm approach again, but despite the intense urge he had to spew his baby juice into his mother's bowels, he felt compelled to delay things just a bit more.

"Do you want to swap over, Dad?" he asked.

"Sure, son."

"Ryan," his mom said, "you come around here and let me have a taste of your sweet young cock while your father fucks me."

"You got it, Mom!"

The father and son switched positions, and within a moment Ryan was kneeling in front of his mother and guiding his prick into her warm wet mouth, while Gerald was pushing his enormous cock up her butt again. The pair of them resumed their fucking motions, employing a steady rhythm as they each fucked Melanie.

"Mmm, Mom gives such good head," Ryan commented, amazed at how much of his cock his mother was able to fit in her drooling mouth.

"She sure does," agreed Gerald, fucking

her while holding her hips firmly in his strong hands, "That's the good thing about your mom, she'll take a prick anywhere, anytime."

"Mom's sure a good fuck!" Ryan observed.

Melanie was moaning with pleasure, still being double-fucked as she remained on her hands and knees. She didn't mind being talked about as if she weren't there, and in fact she felt proud as he dear husband spoke of her nymphomaniac attributes. To prove Gerald correct Melanie sucked even deeper and harder on her son's prick and bucked her ass against her husband's pistoning pole.

"Mmmm, mmph, mmmphff," she moaned.

"Oh yeah, suck it, Mom! Suck my fucking cock!" Ryan purred, holding his mother's head in his hands, thrusting his hips and fucking her mouth, "You love it. You love cock don't you? Mmmmm. Suck my fucking dick."

"Let's swap, son," Gerald said a moment later, pulling his long rod from his wife's gaping anus.

Ryan pulled his dick from his mother's mouth, the shaft slick and wet, gobs of his mom's saliva hanging from it.

"Your cock tastes so good, honey," purred Melanie to her son, "Now shove it up my ass! Gerald? Give me your cock. I want you to spew your cum down my throat. I want you both to fill my belly with sperm, but from opposite ends."

Gerald was soon kneeling in front of his wife once more, and he stuck his prick roughly down

her throat, making her groan with pleasure. She loved being used as a fuck-slut cum-bucket.

Ryan, meanwhile, had sheathed his weapon in his mother's rectum with a single stroke, and with his orgasm pending, he fucked his mom's shitter slowly, wanting to prolong it just a bit more. He knew he could not put off climaxing forever, but then he did not need to worry too much about this glorious activity coming to an end because it was clear this was going to be a regular activity!

"Oh fuck, Mom, I'm gonna cum," he grunted, pounding his mother's ass harder and faster with his cock. "I'm gonna cum into your tight fucking ass! Oh fuck... oh fuck!! UUUUUH!" He rammed his cock to the root in his mother's asshole and he began spewing thick streams of scalding cum into the depths of her rectum. "Ah! Ah! AAAAH! I'm cumming, Mom!"

Melanie tightened her sphincter around the base of her son's prick, actually feeling her boy's lovely slimy cream jet into her tummy.

"Here's some more honey," Gerald told his wife in a fairly calm voice, "NNNNNG! Oh yeah!" With half of his ten-incher down his wife's sucking throat, Gerald began shooting his sperm, Melanie gulping it down as it gushed into her. "Drink it down Melanie, drink it. UUUUH!"

Melanie was able to swallow most of the sperm, but some of it overflowed and ran out from her cock-plugged lips, running down her

saliva-slick chin.

"Aaaaah, what a cum," Ryan groaned, jerking his hips and shooting the last couple of squirts of his sperm into his mother's guts. "Fucking amazing! What an ass, Mom. What a lovely fucking ass!"

"Had enough you beautiful cocksucker?" Gerald asked his wife as he took his wilting, cum-and-saliva slick cock from her mouth.

"No," giggled Melanie, hot and sweat and glutted with jism from both ends, "I can never have enough sperm. But I'm happy for now though. Wow! You two guys gave me a damn good fucking."

"It was our pleasure, Mom," Ryan smiled as he finally tugged his cock from his mother's behind. "Phew! I'm wasted."

"You're gonna sleep well tonight, son," Gerald commented, "Nothing like a good incest fuck to give you a good night's sleep."

Once Ryan got his breath back, he put on his boxer shorts, thanked his mom and dad, then went off to his own room. Gerald and Melanie settled down to sleep, their bodies tingling in the afterglow of sex.

"We've got one amazing son, honey," Gerald said, as he caressed his wife.

"Yes we do," Melanie smiled, happy with the introduction of their son into their active sex-life. "An amazing son with an even more amazing cock!" ☆



Incest Achievement Unlocked!

50 - Taking a load of your brother's love

incest



SISTERS in

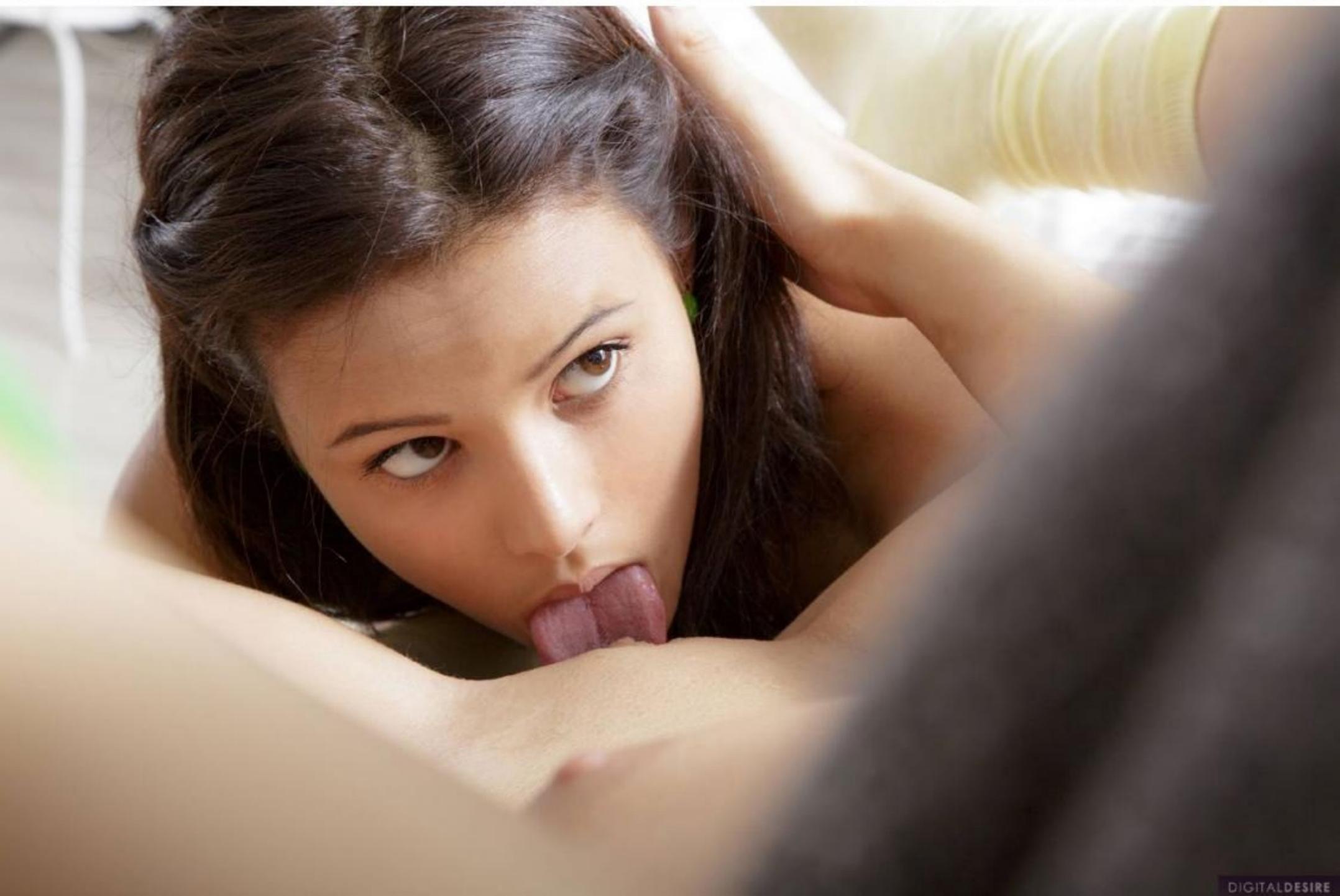
LOVE



















Show Us, Daddy!

based on *What a Wild Widow* by Ray Walker
with additions by secondsamuel

Holly and her best friend learn about sex from her father

ff Mff inc mast oral 1st

Come on, tell me! Don't keep me waiting!"

"Okay," Leslie paused. "So after I took off my top, I reached over and put my hand on his pants, right between his legs."

"Omigod!" Holly exclaimed. "You didn't!"

"I totally did!" she squealed, leaning over to pick up one of Holly's teddy bears that sat next to the girls on the bed. She cupped her hand over the bear's soft crotch as an example.

"Ho-lee shit, Leslie!" Holly squealed with girlish excitement. "You gotta be kiddin' me! You actually showed him your tits and touched this thing!"

"Well, it was still in his pants," she admitted. "But I could feel it in there... and it was really big and hard!"

"Holy fuck!" Holly giggled childishly. "You are so awesome, girl! I would've been like *super* nervous!"

"You just gotta go for it," she smiled with confidence. "You're not gonna have any fun if you don't get a little naughty."

The girls giggled together as Leslie recounted what had happened on her date with a cute boy named Brody the night before. Leslie's parents had recently allowed her to start dating and it was the first time she had gone out with a boy.

"Jeez, I'm getting so hot listening to you," Holly admitted as she spread her legs on the bed and stuck her hand inside her undies.

"I know, right? Me too!" Leslie added. She was laying on the bed by to her best friend and spread her legs open wide so she could play with her tight pantied cunt.

Holly had invited Leslie over for a sleep-over. After watching a movie and munching on popcorn, the two teenagers had listened to music while trying on some of Holly's older sister's sexy lingerie. It was now almost 11:30pm and the two young girls had donned their sleepwear,

T-shirts and panties. Their conversation had quickly turned to boys and the two teenagers found themselves getting very horny.

"So," Holly continued, eager to hear more of Leslie's hot story, "what happened after you touched his thing?"

"Well," she giggled. "He looked pretty surprised that I touched him there. I don't think Brody's ever had a girl feel him like that before. I told him that I really liked how it felt."

"Nice!" Holly said. "So then what?"

"Then, I asked him if he could take it out so I could see it."

Holly gasped. "Omigod! Did he? Did he really show you his thing? Tell me you got to see his cock, Leslie!" she prodded urgently.

"Nah," she frowned. "He got so excited from looking at my titties and having my hand on his crotch that he grunted and then came in his undies a few seconds later."

"Oooh, that's so cute!" Holly mewled. "You

made him cum! But it would've been so awesome to see his thing squirting all over!"

"I know, right?" Leslie shrugged. "Then he got real embarrassed so we went home."

"Oh, man," Holly said, mesmerized. "You actually made him cum, Leslie!"

"I know," she grinned wickedly. "Cool, huh?"

"Ohhh, god... my pussy is on fire!" she said as she quickly pulled her panties off and started to work her fingers up and down her wet slit.

"Mine, too!" Leslie giggled, her legs spread as far apart as they could go, feeling her pussy lips spread apart inside her tiny panties.

"God, I feel so sexy sitting like this!" Holly giggled as she watched as her friend pull the crotch of her panties to the side, exposing her cute little cunt.

Leslie moaned as she slid a finger into her wet pussy hole and wiggled it around. "Mmmmm, my pussy gets so wet sometimes!"

"Mine does, too!"

"Hey, wouldn't it be funny if your dad came in and saw us playing with our pussies like this?"

"Ohhh, and with our pussies facing the door he would see everything if he peeked in here!"

The two girls giggled together as they continued fingering their hot little cunnies. The sweet sensations they were giving their cunts were causing their bodies to tremble and their nipples to stiffen.

"So how come Brody did it so soon?" Holly asked with curiosity.

"Did what?"

"How come he came even before he took his pants off?"

"I dunno. Boys are like that. They get so horny that they just can't help themselves," she said matter-of-factly. "Mom says it usually happens with younger boys, older guys don't have that problem."

"Wow," Holly said, absentmindedly pulling her finger out of her pussy and licking it.

"That's why I really wanna date older guys," Leslie added. "They don't cum in their pants and they really know how to fuck," Leslie said pointedly.

"You mean like one of the high school boys?" Holly asked, envisioning a few of the cute guys on the football team.

"Yeah, maybe," she said softly. "Or maybe even... a grown-up!"

"Leslie!" Holly gasped. "You little slut!"

Leslie grinned, feeling her pussy getting wetter as she fingered it. "You should see how many guys look at me when I walk through the mall! Even dads who are shopping with their daughters check me out. It's so much fun to wear really short skirts and see all the guys looking at my legs and hoping my skirt will flip up so they can see my panties. One time," she added, whispering slightly, "I even wandered around the mall without panties on!"

"Leslie, you're so naughty!" Holly giggled. "So did anyone see up your skirt?"

"I think so, this one guy who was with his daughter kept looking at me when I was eating in the food court. I realized I didn't have my legs together, so he must've got a good look at my pretty little poochy. I'm serious, Holly, most older men have a thing for cute girls like us."

"Wow!" Holly exclaimed, admiring her best friend's ability to turn on adults. "I wish I knew some older guys to have fun with!"

There was a knock on Holly's bedroom door before it opened slowly.

"Are you girls doing okay?" Holly's father asked as he peeked inside her bedroom.

"Yes, Daddy," Holly replied as she quickly pulling a blanket over her legs to cover her exposed cunt. "We're just... talkin'."

"Well," she paused, pulling the blanket away and getting up on her knees. Her tiny ass was perfectly shaped, the curving mounds of her ass-cheeks were tight and satin-smooth. She spread her legs slightly and continued fingering her hot little snatch. "I did see him once when he was changing after a shower."

"Oooh, that's so awesome! Tell me everything that you saw!"

"He was turned away from me, so all I saw was his butt, but..." she couldn't help but smile. "Daddy has a really cute butt."

"I knew it!" Leslie almost cheered. "What else did you see?"

"Well, just before he pulled on his shorts, he turned toward me and I could see his big thing."

"You did?"

Holly smiled, proud of the fact that Leslie

“It was a lot bigger than I ever thought it would be. I mean, after all the sexy pictures we’ve seen of big cocks on the internet, I didn’t realize how big my own daddy’s cock really was!”

"Hi, Mr. Carter," Leslie said sweetly. Her panties were covering her pussy again. Her legs were still obscenely spread apart, allowing Holly's father to see her panties and the wet spot that was growing larger. "Gee, you can really see your muscles in that tank top," she flirted.

He grinned. "Well, thank you, Leslie. And you two girls look cute in your T-shirts."

The two girls smiled and looked at each other with giggles.

"Now you just let me know if you two need anything. I'll be down in the den."

"Okay, Daddy," Holly said before he smiled and closed the door behind him.

"Wow, Holly, your dad is super cute," Leslie said as she pulled her panties aside again.

Holly smiled, proud of her handsome father. "Yeah, Daddy's great."

"Have you ever seen him naked?"

"Leslie!" Holly gasped.

"Come on!" Leslie prodded. "You gotta tell me if you've seen him naked!"

was so excited by the idea of how she peeked at her naked daddy. "It was a lot bigger than I thought it would be. I mean, after all the pictures we've seen of cocks on the internet, I didn't realize how big my own daddy's cock really was!"

"So that was your first look?" Leslie giggled, strumming her clitty. "That's so awesome! Your first look at a cock, and it was your own dad's!"

"Yeah," Holly said with a smile. "It was pretty awesome. I keep trying to peek at him to see if I can see it again."

"That's so awesome, I think the first cock every girl should see is their own daddy's," she stated sincerely.

Holly nodded in agreement, her pussy tingling more than ever.

"Don't tell anyone," Leslie whispered softly, "but I know a girl at school who says she likes to tease her father by showing off her tits and pussy to him when her mom's not watching."

"Really?" Holly whispered.

"Yeah! Apparently she did it so much that



one time he got so turned on he started fooling around with her.”

“Oh my gosh!” Holly exclaimed, reaching down to finger her pussy again. “Do daddies really do that?”

“Sure, some of them do... the good ones.”

“Wow,” Holly said, imagining all the possibilities. “So has your daddy done that with you?”

“Well,” Leslie said coyly, “I’m supposed to keep it a secret, but... a few months ago he let me play with his thing.”

Holly gasped. “For reals?”

“For reals!” she giggled. “I came into the bathroom to brush my hair just before he was gonna shower and I saw him taking his clothes off. I watched him in the mirror and saw his big cock flop out when he took off his underwear.”

“Oh, wow!” Holly exclaimed.

“I know, right!” she giggled. “Then I turned to Daddy and said, ‘Jeez, Daddy, Mom sure is one lucky lady!’”

“Leslie!” Holly squealed. “You’re so naughty!”

“Then Daddy smiled at me and slid his hand up and down it and said, ‘you’re mom sure seems to like it.’ So then I reached out and took it in my hand and said, ‘I can see why!’”

“Leslie! You little slut!” Holly shivered, pushing her finger in and out of her tight cunt.

“I told you, if you want to have fun you gotta go for it!”

“So what did it feel like?”

“It was really thick and hot, and it felt so good in my hand! And it even got bigger when I was touching it!”

“That’s so neat!”

“Daddy let me play with it for a few minutes, I got to feel it all over and even hold his balls in my hand. They’re really heavy! But then Mom called me to make sure I didn’t miss the bus,

so I had to go,” she frowned. “But before I left I quickly gave Daddy’s cock a kiss!”

“Wow! Boy, I wonder if Daddy would let me hold his penis. I think that would be so awesome!”

“Hey,” Leslie said, leaning in closer to her best friend. “We should see if we can get your daddy to fool around with us!”

“Leslie!” Holly said, trying to act shocked but secretly tickled at the idea.

“Come on, think of how much fun you could have with him!”

“Well,” Holly blushed. “I would kinda like to see what his cock feels like.”

“Yes!”

“And I’ve always wanted to know what his balls feel like. They looked so big and heavy hanging down between his legs,” she added.

“So... you wanna see if your daddy will do some naughty stuff with us?”

“Yeah, let’s try!”

The two girls spent a few minutes coming up with a plan. Both of their little cunnies were tingling with excitement.

“Omigod, this is gonna be so much fun!” Holly giggled as she hopped up and went to the door.

Leslie quickly pulled off her panties and tossed them aside.

“Daddy?” Holly called to her father.

“Yes, honey?” he replied.

“Can you come up here? Leslie and I have a question.”

“Be right there,” he answered.

Holly raced back to the bed and sat on top next to her friend. Their T-shirts hung down so her father couldn’t see that they weren’t wearing any panties.

Holly’s father entered the room in his tank

top and pajama bottoms and the sight of him made her pussy tremble.

“Daddy... um... Leslie and I were just wondering... do you know where babies come from?” Holly asked sweetly.

“Babies?” he asked with a little surprise as he went over to the bed sat down next to them. “Don’t you two already know about that stuff?”

They shook their heads coyly. “We don’t have Sex Ed until next year, Mr. Carter.”

“I see. Well you girls have seen women who are pregnant, right?”

“Yes, but how do the babies come out, Daddy?” Holly asked, pretending to be really confused.

“Yeah,” Leslie added.

“Well, girls,” Holly’s handsome father started, “babies come out of a woman’s pussy.”

Holly and Leslie looked at each other with mock surprise.

“Really, Daddy? Babies come out of our pussies?”

“That’s right,” he smiled.

Holly pulled her T-shirt up to expose her naked virgin cunt. She spread her legs and asked, “You mean from right here, Daddy?”

She saw her father’s eyes twinkle as he saw her fresh little pussy. She spread her sensitive cunny lips apart with her fingers so her daddy could see inside better.

“That’s right, honey. Babies come out of your pussy right here...” His soft finger touched her cunt. Holly’s body shivered when she felt his finger. “When you get married and have a baby, the baby will come out of your pussy hole here.” His finger swirled around her sensitive hole.

“Oh, wow!” she said, excited that her daddy was actually touching her right on her pussy. It felt so much better when her daddy touched her pussy than when she did it herself.

“Can I see, Mr. Carter?” Leslie asked, leaning in closer to watch Holly’s daddy gently finger her tight hole.

“See?” he asked, sliding his finger around the tight entrance. “This is where babies come out.”

“So that’s what that hole is for!” Leslie exclaimed. “I had no idea it was for more than just playing with!”

Holly kept her pussy spread wide open as her daddy continued to slide his finger around the opening of her virgin pussy.

“Ohhh, Daddy,” she moaned blissfully. “Touching my pussy hole like that feels so good!”

Her daddy smiled at her. “This is what Mommy liked me to do to her, too. She loved it when I played with her pussy like this.”

“Mommy liked having her pussy tickled?”

“Oh yes,” he added. “Especially when I touched her pussy riiiiight... here.” Holly’s daddy slid his finger up her juicy slit and rubbed it against the special little bump at the top.

“Ooooh, Daddy!” she squirmed, unable to

keep her hips from wiggling. "You're making my pussy feel so good!"

"Mr. Carter, you're touchin' Holly's clitty!" Leslie exclaimed, her head resting on Holly's thigh as she watched him fingering the girl's sensitive clitoris.

Holly's daddy chuckled. "You girls know about your clits?"

"Yeah," Leslie said. "It's my favorite part of my pussy, Mr. Carter!"

"Ohhh, Daddy," Holly moaned as she felt her father's finger swirling around her hot little clit, sending waves of pleasure throughout her small body.

Her father smiled. "You like it when Daddy touches your cute little clit, don't you, honey?"

"Yes! Oh, it feels so good, Daddy! Touch my pussy some more!" she squealed, amazed at how much it was making her young body squirm with sexual delight.

"Jeez, Mr. Carter, you sure know a lot about girls' pussies!" Leslie commented, her hand rubbing Holly's smooth thigh as she watched him caress her clitty.

"Of course," he stated. "Daddies are supposed to know all about little girls' pussies. It's just part of being a father."

"That is so awesome," Leslie whispered as she watched her friend's cunt dribbling juice.

As her father was fingering her, Holly pulled her T-shirt off so she didn't have to keep holding it up while her father played with her cunny. It gave her father a nice look at her precious budding boobies.

"I see that your tits are growing bigger," he commented. "They look very pretty, honey."

"Thank you, Daddy," she moaned. "I don't have very big boobies yet, but my nipples seem to be getting bigger and thicker."

Leslie watched as he slid his hands up to gently feel Holly's budding titty-bumps.

"Your mommy loved it when I played with her tits and her nipples, too."

He fondled with her young tits, touching and feeling them with fatherly tenderness. Pretty soon her nipples grew hard. She was getting so turned on. She loved the way he was touching her, and she couldn't believe it was really happening. She never thought she and Leslie would've been able to do all this stuff with her father.

She loved her daddy very much, and she could tell that he loved her a lot. She wanted him to touch her like this every time he came in to say goodnight!

"Sweetie, your baby titties feel so soft and firm," he said. "They're growing nicely."

"Thank you, Daddy. It feels good when you touch them like that. It makes my nipples tingle!"

"Do you know what your titties are for, girls?" he asked as he flicked one nipple with his finger.

"I know! They're for daddies to touch and feel, right Mr. Carter?" Leslie giggled.

He chuckled. "When you girls get older and have a baby, your baby will suck on your pretty little nipples and get milk from them."

Holly was still getting off on the way her daddy had played with her pussy and was now playing with her tits.

Leslie pulled off her T-shirt. "See my titties, Mr. Carter? They're growing just like Holly's are!" She cupped and felt them, pinching the nipples in front of him.

"Yes, they're very nice, Leslie," he complimented as he licked his lips.

"When I get home, I'm gonna show them to my daddy, too!" she giggled. "Maybe he'll feel them like you're feelin' Holly's!"

"I think that's a great idea," he smiled.

"But Daddy, if a baby comes out my pussy," Holly interrupted, still pretending to be clueless about how babies are made, "then how does it get inside there?"

"Well, sweetie, a man puts his cock into your pretty little pussy, and then he shoots all his sperm into your cunt, and then you get pregnant and have a baby."

"Wow! Do you hear that, Holly?" Leslie said with excitement. "A cock is gonna go inside our pussies! Ooooh, wouldn't that be fun!"

"Yeah," she said. "But what does a cock look like, Daddy?"

"You girls have never seen a man's cock before?" he asked, taking his hands off her supple boobies.

"No," Holly lied. "I mean, I saw Jeremy naked in his room once," she said, referring to her older brother, "but I only saw his butt."

"Well sometime you should ask Jeremy if you could see his cock. I'm sure he'd be happy to show it to you," her father said.

"Wow, you really think he would, Daddy?"

"Of course," he smiled. "Boys love to show off their cocks, especially to cute girls like you."

"Oooh, yeah," Leslie gasped, "the next time my brother Andrew comes home from college I'm gonna ask if he could show me his cock! I just know he'd let me see it!"

"I think that would be great," he said as Leslie giggled sweetly.

"But our brothers aren't here right now, Daddy," Holly pouted.

"Yeah," Leslie added. "Maybe there's another cock we could see tonight?"

"Hey, Daddy!" Holly exclaimed as if she just got the idea. "Maybe you could show Leslie and me your cock?"

"Would you girls like that?" he asked. "Would you like to see Daddy's cock?"

"Ooh, yeah! Can we, Daddy?" she exclaimed.

"Alright, since you've been such good girls all night, I'll let you see my cock," he smiled.

The two girls looked at each other, their bodies filled with anticipation. They were very surprised at how easy it was to get Holly's daddy

to fool around with them. And now they were actually going to see his naked cock!

He got up and took off his pajamas. The girls gasped as his big cock thrust up stiffly from between his legs. He pushed his cock toward the two girls to let them get a good look at it.

"Ohhhh, Daddy!" Holly moaned as she saw his big prick bobbing up and down in front of them. It was the most amazing thing she'd ever seen. It was so big and hard and hot. Her eyes twinkled with delight as they gazed at every wonderful detail of his cock. From his large low-hanging balls that looked as big as peaches to the thick muscular shaft that sprung from his groin which was topped with the smooth, shiny head that glistened at the very tip. Her father's cock was wonderful. And the more she looked at it, the more excited she got.

"See my cock, girls?" he asked.

"Wow, Mr. Carter!" Leslie said, her hand now fingering her little pussy. "Look how big and hard it is. It really sticks up tall!"

"What do you think of Daddy's cock, honey?" he asked his daughter. "This is the cock that I put it in Mommy's pussy so I could fuck her, and then it would shoot a bunch of sperm into her womb and then she'd get pregnant. That's how we made you, honey."

Holly was speechless as she stared at his cock, her mouth watering for some reason.

"Your mother loved fucking. She loved to feel my big cock fucking her tight wet cunt," he said proudly, bucking his hips to thrust his cock in a fucking motion before her.

"Ohh, that's so neat, Daddy!" she exclaimed, trying to picture his big cock fucking her mom's hungry pussy.

"And see Daddy's balls? These are what makes the sperm that comes out of my cock," he said as he fondled his big nuts.

"Mr. Carter, your balls look really neat!" Leslie said as she leered at him. "I can hardly wait until I'm old enough to get married. Then I can have a husband and I can get to look at his big stiff prick and his big balls. And he can fuck his cock in my pussy and I can have babies!"

"Daddy, your cock sure is big!" Holly exclaimed, amazed at how her father's cock looked up close, and completely hard. She loved how it looked as it throbbed in front of her, but she was unsure of how something so big could fit into her tight little pussy.

She had been fingering her pussy since grade school, giving her body lots of little 'cummys', she called them. But she had only recently been able to fit two fingers inside her pretty pussy. And her father's big cock looked enormous compared to her small fingers.

"But what if my pussy isn't big enough for a cock to go inside it, Daddy?"

"Don't worry about that, pumpkin. When I married your mother, she had a very tight pussy,

too. But pussies are made to fit big cocks. My cock fit inside your mother's tight cunt just fine. You shouldn't worry about your little pussy. As long as your partner is careful, you should be able to fit a cock even if it's kinda big. It'll just make your little pussy feel good."

She kept staring at her daddy's big cock. She loved how it seemed to throb by itself, as if it couldn't wait to start fucking.

"Can I... can I touch your cock, Daddy?" she asked sweetly. "I really wanna feel it."

"Go ahead, sweetie. Feel Daddy's cock all you want."

"Can I feel your cock, too, Mr. Carter?" Leslie quickly asked and stretched her hand out before he could answer.

"Of course you can, it's good for you girls to learn about cocks now that you're getting older."

The two girls eagerly reached out and took hold of his stiff cock. It felt so good in their hands. It was so fat and warm and hard!

"Wow, Mr. Carter!" Leslie exclaimed. "I didn't know it would be so hard! It's gonna be so nice when I get married, then I will be able to have a big cock like this to play with all the time, a nice hard cock to put in my pussy and fuck!"

"Oh, Daddy," Holly said, running her hands up and down his rigid shaft, "your cock is so awesome! I sure hope my husband's cock is as big and pretty as yours is!"

He chuckled. "You like Daddy's cock, honey?"

"Oh yes! It's so much fun to hold and feel!"

they're fucking." He pointed at the opening on the end of his cock where his sperm comes from.

Holly gently clutched the head of his cock and spread his sperm hole open with her thumbs to peek inside. Her entire body tingled as she watched a juicy dribble of clear syrup emerge.

"Oh, Leslie, look! Daddy's sperm is coming out!" Holly exclaimed.

"Ooh, I see it! I see it!" Leslie squealed.

"Daddy, your sperm looks really good!" she said as she licked her lips.

"No girls, that's not sperm, that's just some of Daddy's pre-cum," he said.

Holly rubbed her finger in it and smeared it around his cockhead making it all shiny.

"Oooh, you're pre-cum is all slippery, Daddy!"

"Let me feel, too!" Leslie said as she fingered the lips of his piss hole, rubbing it softly.

"Cocks make pre-cum to help them slide into a girl's pussy," he instructed the girls.

"But Daddy, look how big it is! I just don't think a cock this size will fit into my little pussy."

"Sure it will," her father reassured her. "A big cock like this will fit in your cute little pussy just fine," he said as he caressed one of her small boobies. "I might not be able to fit my cock all the way inside your pussy, but when you get older your cunt will grow bigger."

"How come my pussy won't fit the whole thing, Daddy?"

"Well, you see how long Daddy's cock is?"

"Uh-huh," she nodded.

felt the urge to start fingering her cunt hole. She knew she could give herself lots of cummies this way. Or better yet, she wished her daddy would get back to playing with her hot little pussy and give her really big cummies!

Her father pushed his cock down and laid it flat along Holly's smooth tummy so it pointed right at her face. She could feel his balls pushing against her pussy, the hairs tickling her sensitive little cunt lips.

"Wow, look at that, Holly!" Leslie said, furiously fingering her cunny. "Your daddy has his cock all along your tummy!"

"Yeah!" Holly giggled.

"See, honey," he said to her. "If I put my cock all the way inside your pussy, this is how far it would reach up into your tummy," he said, pointing at the spot the tip of his cock reached just past her belly button. "It would go all the way up to here inside you."

It felt so good to have her daddy's hot cock against her skin. She reached down and held his cock tightly against her tummy, enjoying how his big balls were rubbing against her cunt lips.

"Look, Leslie!" she giggled. "Daddy's cock is hugging me!"

"That is so neat!" Leslie moaned.

"Ooh, that feels so good, Daddy! And I can feel your balls touching my pussy!"

He grinned and wiggled his hips to make his balls move against his daughter's pussy lips.

"Oh, Daddy!" she giggled, loving how close their bodies were to each other.

"Are you tickling her pussy with your balls, Mr. Carter?" Leslie asked, looking down at Holly's crotch. She reached around and slid her hand between his legs to feel his big balls up against Holly's tiny pussy. "Ooh, you sure are!"

He groaned at the feeling of Leslie's small hand caressing his balls while his cock was up against his soft daughter's tummy. It caused more dribbles of pre-cum to ooze from the tip of his cock.

"Oooh! Look, Daddy," Leslie said. "You're making more pre-cum for me!" She reached out to smear the hot juice around his shiny cockhead, getting the entire head wet.

He smiled as his baby girl fingered the sensitive head of his cock. He loved how sweet she looked nestled happily under his big cock.

"So if you put your cock in my pussy, Daddy," she asked, thinking for a moment, "it will go all the way up here in my tummy? And my pussy isn't long enough, right?"

"That's right, honey."

"Show me, Daddy! Put your cock in my pussy and show us how much of your big cock I can fit into my little pussy!"

"Yeah," Leslie added. "Show us how your cock goes into Holly's pussy, Mr. Carter!"

"You wanna feel Daddy's cock in your pussy, sweetheart?"

“It's so much fun to hold and feel your cock, Daddy. I like to play with it even more than my own pussy!”

she giggled. "I like playing with your cock even more than I like playing with my own pussy!"

"Yeah! Cocks are awesome!" Leslie said as she slid her hands down his shaft to his big balls, holding one in each of her small hands. They felt so thick and heavy. "Wow, Mr. Carter! There must be lots of sperm in your big balls!"

"Sperm is very important when you're trying to make a baby," he nodded. "Daddies need lots and lots of sperm to squirt deep in a pussy when

"Now, lay back on the bed and watch..."

Holly did as he instructed and watched as her father got up on the bed with her and knelt between her legs. He held her ankles and gently spread her legs apart, scooching his hips up to her so she could feel him touching her bottom. His big cock towered above her cute little pussy, still dripping slippery pre-cum from the tip.

Holly loved being in this position with her daddy's cock so close to her pussy. She really

“Yes! Will you put it in, Daddy? I wanna feel your big cock in my pussy!”

“Of course, pumpkin,” he smiled. “Daddy loves you very much.”

“I love you, too,” she said.

“Now the first thing to know is that your pussy should be very wet before a cock slides inside, especially when your pussy is small.”

“Is my pussy wet enough, Daddy?”

He fingered her tender hole for a moment, sending shivers up her body.

“A little, but it should probably be wetter.”

“Oooh,” Leslie moaned with excitement. “My pussy is super wet, Mr. Carter, see?”

The young girl spread her legs and showed him her pubescent cunt which was dripping with her sugary juices.

“See how wet it is? You should rub your cock on my pussy to get it nice and wet so you can stick it into Holly’s cunt!”

“That’s a good idea,” he said, aiming his cock at her wet little cunny.

“My coochie always gets so drippy,” she giggled, spreading her pussy lips wide and watching her friend’s father slide his cock up and down her slit, covering the head of his prick with her creamy girlish sex juice.

“Oooh, that feels good!” Leslie moaned. “It feels like your cock is kissing my pussy!”

“There,” he said, withdrawing the head of his cock from her sopping snatch. He brought it over to Holly’s cunt and prepared to slide it inside.

“Wait! Let me get my phone so I can record this!” Leslie said as she hopped up and retrieved

her phone from her bag. She got back on the bed and held the phone up to start recording the incestuous scene. “Ooh, this is gonna be so neat!”

Holly moaned. She was so excited now. She wanted to feel her daddy’s big cock in her slick young pussy more than anything in the world. She was laying on her back completely naked, wanting her father to put his stiff prick into her tight little pussy.

Her daddy aimed his thick cock at her steamy little pussy and touched his cockhead to the moist lips of her cunt.

“Feel that, honey? Can you feel Daddy’s cock on your pussy?”

“Oooh, yes! I can feel it, Daddy! It’s tickling my pussy!”

He parted her pussy lips with his cockhead expertly, barely controlling his desire to push himself in at once and feel his daughter’s tight cunt around his prick.

Holly felt so lucky to have a daddy who loved her so much and cared so deeply for her sexual education. He was willing to show her everything... what a cock feels like in her tight pussy... how to fuck and make babies inside her... and most importantly, how truly wonderful sexual pleasure could feel throughout her tiny body.

“Are you ready, honey? Take a deep breath and relax. Daddy’s going to put his cock inside your pussy now.”

Her father aimed at her steamy opening and tried wiggling himself forward. Her young pussy was so tight that it resisted at first. He adjusted, then felt the tip of his cock begin to work its way inside her tight teenage hole.

“Oh, Daddy!” she moaned.

Her father slowly inched his big cock into her baby-soft cunt-hole. With the head of his cock smothered with Leslie’s fuck juices, he was able to fit the head of his cock into her tight virgin opening. Once it was nestled inside, he paused to let her get used to the size.

“There, Daddy’s cockhead is in your pussy, baby girl,” her father said. “Can you feel it?”

“Ooooh, Daddy!” she moaned with pleasure. “That feels so good! I can feel it throbbing!”

The feel of her father’s prick inside her cunt while he fondled her boobies overwhelmed every one of her senses. And with her Daddy inside her, Holly experienced a more thrilling sensation than she had ever hoped for.

“This is so fucking hot!” Leslie gasped as she continued to record the over-sexed father and daughter fucking on the bed beside her.

“Want more, baby girl?” he asked her.

“Yes, Daddy! My pussy wants more of your big cock!”

“Okay, here we go,” he said, working his cock farther into his daughter’s tiny cunt hole. He had been surprised at first to find no cherry blocking his way. But he figured she must’ve lost it with her own fingers or by riding the horses on her aunt Jenny’s ranch in southern Idaho.

“It’s going in deeper, Holly!” Leslie squealed as she held the camera up close to her gaping pussy hole. “Your pussy is taking your Daddy’s big cock!”

“I feel it!” the girl moaned, awash with sexual sensations surging through her young body.

The deeper he slid his cock, the more turned





on she became. It felt so good to her. She didn't care if his prick was too big. She would have liked it better if it had been even bigger.

"Daddy your cock feels so good in me!" she cried. "It feels so perfect, like it's the only thing my pussy will ever want as long as I live!"

The young girl gasped, closing her eyes as she neared the edge of her orgasm. As her father reached a rhythm with his strokes deep inside her body, the warmth started spreading up from her cock-filled cunt. It built up unlike any cummy she ever felt on her own. Then, the feeling overpowered her. She cried out in ecstasy as her Daddy brought her to climax. Her small body shuddered and her tiny cunt gripped her father's cock as she came in his arms.

"Oooh, Daddy! You did it! You made my pussy have a cummy!"

"I felt it, honey. Your pussy was squeezing Daddy's cock really tight!" he smiled. "You must've had a pretty good cummy, huh?"

"Ooh, I did, Daddy!" she moaned. "It was soooo good!"

Leslie watched as Holly's father pushed his cock even farther in until it reached a barrier.

"Feel that?" he asked as he pushed against her hard, girlish cervix. "That's the beginning of your cervix, the entrance to your womb. That's as far as Daddy's cock will go inside you."

"Oooh, I can feel it! That's a whole different kind of tingle!" she gasped.

"See how much cock I have left, girls?"

They looked down and saw a few inches of his thick cock still available.

"Wow, Mr. Carter! Your cock is huge!"

He chuckled. "Well, Holly's pussy just has a little more growing to do still. But once she gets old enough to have babies, they'll grow right there in your womb."

"Kewl!" Leslie said. "So if you squirt your sperms into Holly, they'll go into her womb and make a baby!"

"That's right," he said with a smile.

"Oooh, you'll have your own daddy's baby, Holly!" Leslie groaned. "That's so sexy!"

"Oh, please, Daddy, keep fucking me!" she moaned. "Keep on fucking me. I love to feel your big cock in my pussy! I love it when you put it way inside my cunt!"

"Yeah, Mr. Carter!" Leslie squealed. "Fuck her little cunt! Fuck her pussy good!"

"Oh, Holly!" her father moaned as he fucked it in and out of his daughter's delicious cunny. "You have such a nice tight little pussy!"

Again his cock pushed against her cervix, testing the limits of her cunt. Holly let out a small yelp and her father slowed inside her. But her hips still moved against him, trying to take in more of her daddy's hard prick.

Leslie lowered her phone as Mr. Carter slowed to a complete stop, resting his hard cock motionless inside Holly's gripping cunt.

"Aww... why'd you stop fucking, Mr. Carter," Leslie whined. "It was just getting good!"

"Yeah, Daddy, it feels really good," she said through a slight grimace. "I want your sperms inside my pussy!"

"Now, now," he said with a fatherly tone as he

fingering one of her budding nipples. "We have to remember that you have guest, and she hasn't gotten a turn yet."

Holly glanced over at her best friend. Leslie was rubbing circles around her tight clitty. It was sticking out so hard that it seemed to beg for more.

"Okay, Daddy, give Leslie a turn to feel your big cock in her pussy."

He pulled himself out of his daughter's dripping cunt.

"Oooh, it feel so empty, Daddy," she moaned sadly. "Hurry and give Holly her turn so you can fill my pussy up again!"

Holly watched as her father moved closer to her best friend. Leslie never stopped rubbing herself, not even when Mr. Carter started sucking on her budding breasts. They were still small enough that he could fit an entire one into his mouth.

She moaned with pleasure and almost threw her phone in the direction of Holly.

"Please, Holly," She gasped, her voice barely audible. "Make a video of me with your daddy."

Holly picked up the phone and started recording, following every second as her father planted kisses all over Leslie's young body. He moved down past her slender hips and placed his mouth gently on her glistening cunt lips. She squirmed at his touch, delighted to have a grown man licking her between her legs. At first, she could see his lips pull gently on her clit before he moved his hot tongue all over her wet teenage cunt.

In a few seconds, Holly watched open-mouthed as Leslie pushed down hard on her father's head, her thighs closing around his face.

"OhmiGod, OhmiGod, OhmiGod... Mr. Carter, my pussy is cummi—"

She didn't get the rest of it out. Her small body bucked back and forth half a dozen times, writhing with pleasure as she thrashed about the bed. Finally she collapsed, every muscle in her body spent in the biggest orgasm of her life.

"I'm glad you liked it, but now it's my turn to—what did you call it, baby girl? Right, it's my turn to have a cummy," he said.

"Are you going to have a cummy in my pussy too, Mr. Carter?" Leslie asked hopefully.

"No, sweetie... that's your daddy's job," he said. "Besides, most men need a little while before they can orgasm again. So this time, Holly gets my semen."

Leslie looked crestfallen, almost ready to cry.

"But I'll tell you what," said Mr. Carter. "I'll teach you how you can use your mouth like a little cunt for your daddy. And Holly will just have to watch."

"Hey!" Holly protested.

"Remember what I said about sharing, or I won't let that little cunt of yours have any of Daddy's sperm. You'll just get a spanking and go straight to bed."

"You'll spank me on my bottom, Daddy?"

"Normally I would, but this time I might have to spank your little pussy with my cock."

"Oh, Daddy!" Holly gasped.

"Now are you going to be bad?" Daddy said sternly.

"No, Daddy," she said almost pleading. "I'll be good. Don't spank my pussy."

"That's a good girl," Daddy said, leaning down to give her sweet little clit a kiss.

Leslie's lips quivered as Mr. Carter turned his attention to her. He took her hand and guided her off the bed in front of him and told her to kneel. She looked up with big doe eyes at the dangling manhood in front of her.

"Do I... do I just open my mouth?" Leslie asked innocently, unsure of what to do.

Mr. Carter laughed. "Don't worry, I'll teach you. Won't your Daddy be pleased when he finds out what a good little cocksucker you've become?"

Leslie smiled, eager to learn.

"First, you'll want to give it a nice kiss."

Leslie obeyed, giving the head of his massive cock a sweet schoolgirl kiss.

"Now start sucking on the end like a lollipop."

She started to purse her lips, taking in half of his head. She moved her head back then and looked up into his eyes for approval.

"Very good. That feels nice, Leslie. You're doing great."

The young girl beamed with confidence.

"Now, your daddy will like it if you can

swallow his cock all the way to his balls. That feels the best, but you need to relax to do it. If you start to gag or need a break, just lick or kiss or suck softly. Oh... and daddies love to have their pee hole licked, too."

"You're a real good teacher, Mr. Carter," Leslie said sweetly.

Before he could respond, the teenage girl wrapped her lips again around his cock. He felt himself grow inside her mouth as she took in nearly half of him in one eager gulp. Her mouth was so small and wet! Within seconds he was rock hard again, involuntarily moving his hips to fuck that innocent looking face.

Soon the girl started to gag and he pulled his cock out of her mouth. He pushed forward again, letting his balls slapped against her chin. But she didn't stop. Even with drool running down her chin, Leslie opened her mouth enough to gently tug on his balls, making loud slurping noises.

Reaching up with her tiny little hand, she positioned him back in her mouth again and took a moment to flick the tip of her tongue over his sensitive pee hole.

"Good," he complimented. "Very nice, Leslie. Your daddy is going to be very happy with what you can do to his cock."

She giggled on his cock, then took every inch deep down her throat again.

This time, he moaned. Unable to match the enthusiasm of this adolescent girl desperate to feel that first load of semen shooting down her throat, Mr. Carter stood motionless, letting the girl give the best blowjob she could. She moved faster and faster, bobbing her head back and forth, never letting her lips move away. Despite a few clumsy moments, it soon became too much for him and he pulled back before giving away the precious cum that he had promised to his baby girl.

"OhmiGod," he said, mimicking Leslie. "You did a great job! I think your pretty mouth is going to make your daddy's cock very happy!"

Leslie beamed up at him, then looked at the tip of his cock where his pee hole was dribbling.

"But I wanted your sperms, Mr. Carter. I wanted to swallow all of it."

"You can still have some," he answered. "But now it's Holly's turn. She's been such a good girl waiting for her daddy's cock."

"How can I have some?"

He put a finger to her lips to shush her and moved towards his daughter. The phone switched hands, this time recording from only inches away as Holly's delicate pussy once again opened to welcome her father's cock back inside her tight little hole.

"How does it feel, honey?" Daddy asked.

"It's still kinda tight," Holly stammered.

"Well that's because my baby is a virgin... well, not anymore. You've been such a good girl to save your tight little vagina for Daddy.

It's very special when a girl's very first cock is her own father's. Now, would you like to have Daddy give you all of his sperms?"

She nodded with excitement.

And as he started to fuck his daughter again, he marveled at the sight of his adult-sized cock plunging in and out of his little girl's juvenile pussy. It was by far the tightest cunt he'd ever fucked. He'd fucked many women in his lifetime, but none of them came close to the ecstasy he felt as he fucked his fatherly cock into his sweet baby girl's virgin pussy.

"Ohhhh, it's happening again, Daddy!" Holly cried out. "You're giving me another cummy!"

"Just let it happen, sweetie," he said softly, pounding her tender pussy. "Cum all you want. That's what Daddy's cock is for."

"Do it, Holly!" Leslie yelled. "Cum on your Daddy's big cock! Make him fill your pussy with all his sperms!"

Holly cupped her budding titties as her body rocked through another powerful orgasm, causing her hips to tremble and her cunt muscles to squeeze his cock even tighter.

As he watched his beautiful little girl writhe through her cum, he could feel his own orgasm building in his balls. He was about to cum inside his own daughter's immature cunt, filling it full of his fertile incestuous sperm.

His hips lurched and his cock exploded inside her unprotected pussy. He immediately wondered if his semen would reach his child's tender womb, but the warm and wet feeling of Holly's heavenly cunt milking the jism from his balls cleared away any sense of concern.

"Oh, wow..." Holly said breathlessly. "It feels so warm inside me, Daddy!"

He smiled down at his beautiful little girl. "That's Daddy's cum made especially for you, sweetie!" He leaned down to kiss her on her lips. "Daddy's squirting deep inside your little pussy... right where it belongs!"

"Oh, Daddy!" she moaned.

"But... how do I get some?" Leslie pouted.

Mr. Carter pulled his still-engorged cock from his daughter's leaking hole and took the phone from Leslie. He guided her to his daughter's well-fucked cunt, giving her a full view of the milk-colored cum pooling at the entrance of her supple vagina.

"Ohh, I get it!" Leslie squeals, then happily starts licking her best friend's glistening pussy. She eagerly licks up every drop while he films the precious moment.

"Mmmm, thank you, Mr. Carter," Leslie says through a mouthful of cum.

"Yeah, Daddy! That was so much fun! I like making babies. Can we do it again? I wanna practice doing it as much as I can!"

"Oh honey, of course. We can do it whenever you want. And Leslie is always welcome to spend the night." ★

As teens, we're independent and do so much on our own,
but sometimes we still need a guiding hand!
Which is why my brother and I are lucky that we're still...

LEARNING with Mom

by Penelope Ante



Hey, Mom!

Hi, honey, almost done with the laundry?

Yup! This is the last load.

Good girl. Say, have you seen your brother?

Yeah... he's... uh, well he's in the bathroom

Oh, okay good. I'll just talk to him when he flushes and—

No, Mom, he's in there doing... you know...

Oh! That brother of yours...



Mom... he's in there a LOT... I mean like, almost all the time.

Well that's natural! When your brother needs to, he goes and takes care of it and...

...

Kelly, what's wrong? Surely you, I mean you know what that's like, right?

Well, yeah, I get excited. Sometimes it feels like I get so horny that I just don't know what to do!

So you do understand!

No, Mom... Like, I literally don't know what to do! I... I just kinda sit and squirm and wait for it to pass...



Ohh... Sweetie, I see... your brother? He knows what works for HIM... Do you want to see if we can figure out what works for you?

Y—yes...

Do you mind if we talk about it? Or... if you're comfortable in your room, maybe I can *show* you?

Okay!

Good! Good. Okay, baby... First, take off your shirt...

W—what?

It's all right... trust your mother...

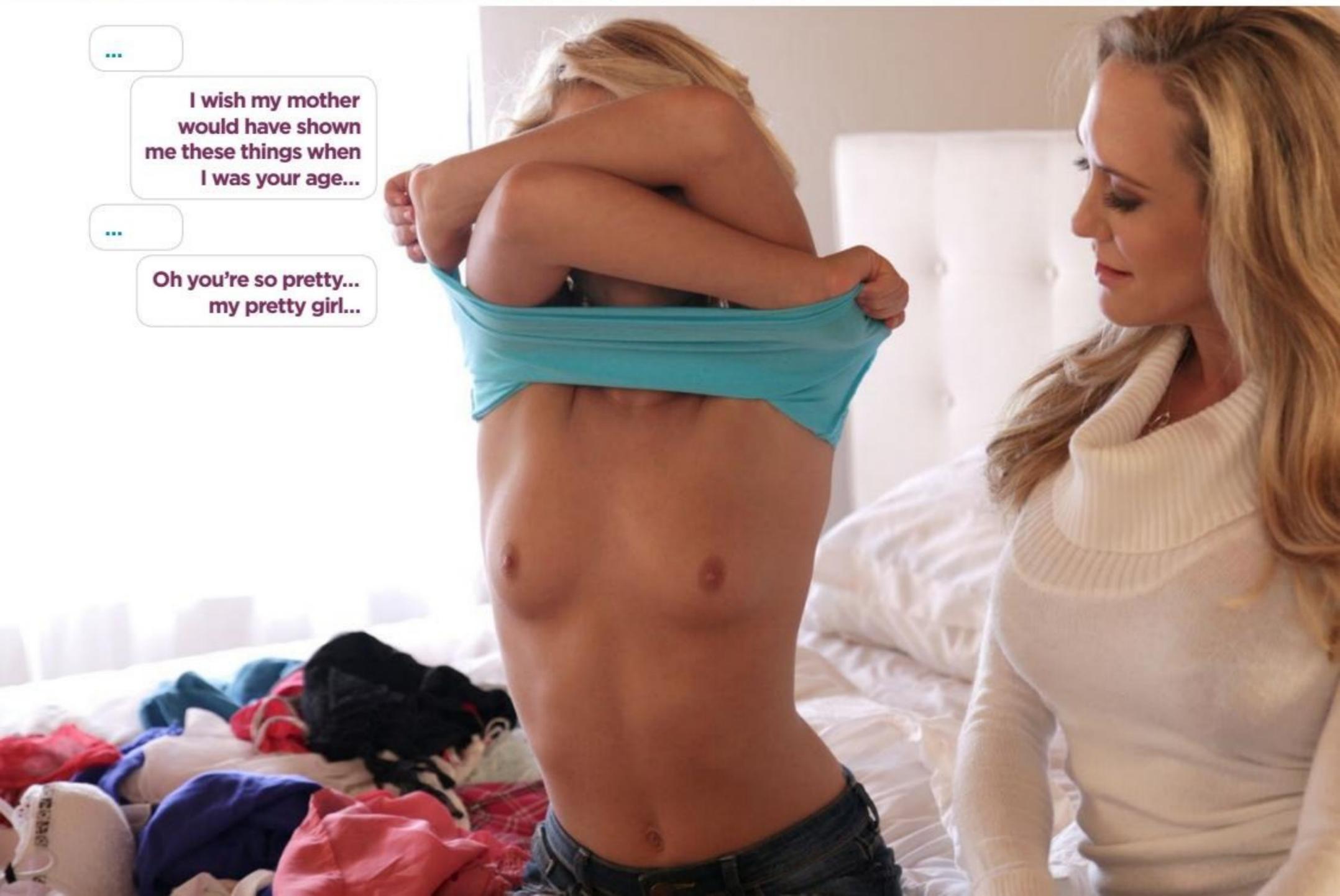


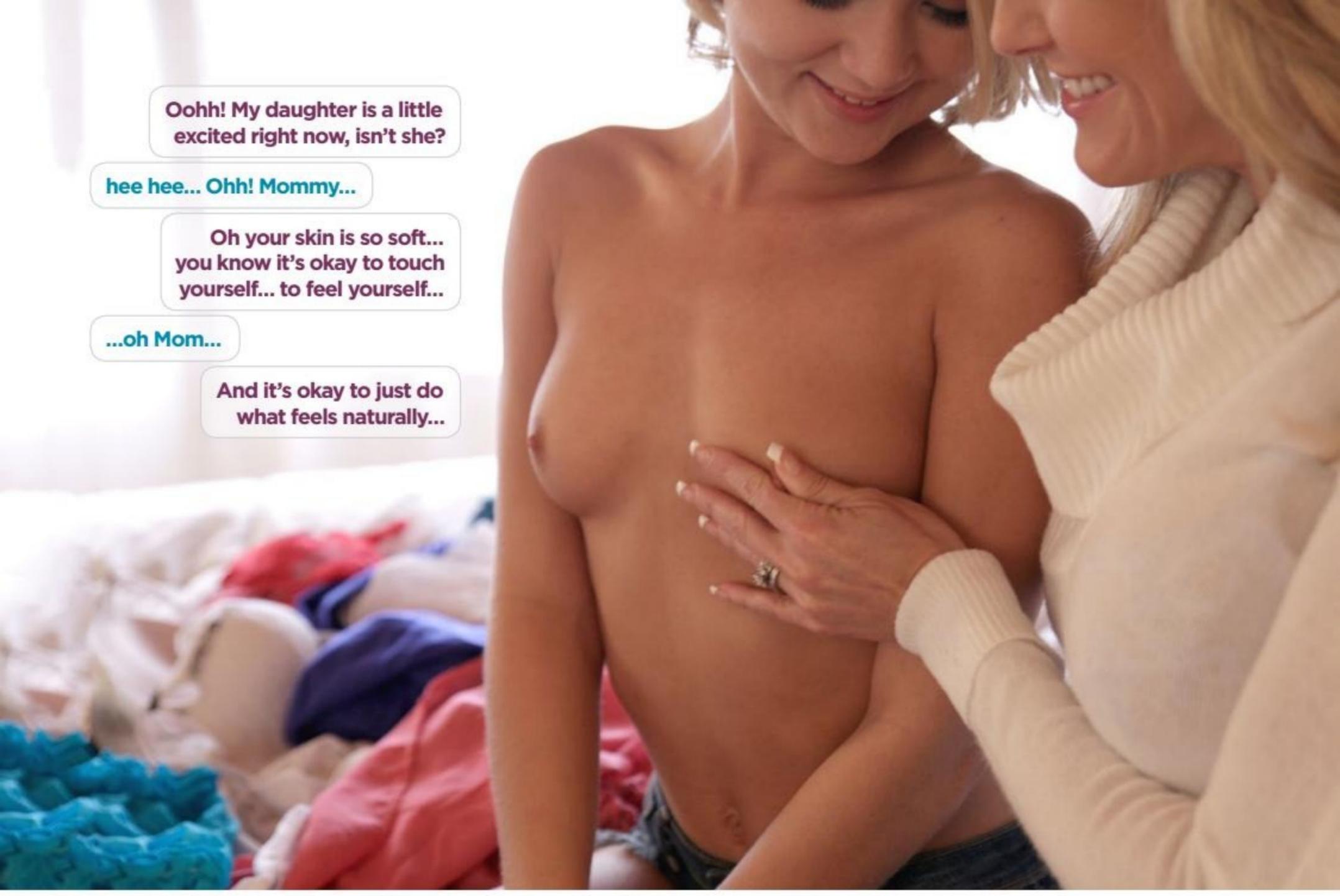
...

I wish my mother would have shown me these things when I was your age...

...

Oh you're so pretty... my pretty girl...





Oohh! My daughter is a little excited right now, isn't she?

hee hee... Ohh! Mommy...

Oh your skin is so soft... you know it's okay to touch yourself... to feel yourself...

...oh Mom...

And it's okay to just do what feels naturally...



Like this?

Oh! If you want to go there, sure! It might be a little fast, honey, are you okay with this?

Y-yes, but... most, I think it's because I like it that you're here to see me.



That's very flattering, sweetie... that you'd be turned on with your mother seeing you... does it make you feel good?

Y-yes... I... feel really excited... ❤️...

You've felt this excited before?

Yes... when Nolan would see me at the pool, or when I visit Uncle Nate's...



You get turned on when people see you...

Y-yes

You must be an exhibitionist! That means when you... oh god...

WHAT? What's wrong, Mom?

Nothing's wrong! Just... your little cunt is so pretty. Oh, fuck...

MOM!!

It's okay... this... this is the appropriate time to use that language, honey...

GASP! MOMMY!

First lesson, honey, no more squirming in your seat... touch yourself... put your fingers inside you... feel that wetness? Learn what feels good and make yourself more wet...

O-okay...

Especially if someone's watching you... you're an exhibitionist... and you know what, sweetie?

W-what?



I'm an exhibitionist, too...

Y-you are?!

Mmm-hmm! I think things will get interesting in this house with you and I working together...

...Oh... Mom, I'm getting wet thinking about it...





Ohh, my mommy is a little excited now... hee hee

Oh good... yes sweetie... I'm so excited... oh, I love that you can see me... and I can see you. Do you like Mommy's tits?

Yeah, Mom... oh, they're so big...

And yours are so precious...



But I want you to see MORE, baby...

Ohh, I wanna see your CUNT, Mommy

Oh ho ho! Oh, my naughty girl...

hee hee

Remember, sweetie... no squirming... when you feel excited...

Touch myself... make myself wetter...

That's Mommy's good girl!
Ohh... touch your cunt...

hah... hmmm. Mom... it
feels really good... h-here...

That's where your little
clit is, honey... when you're
wet enough... oh, touch it...

OHHHH it feels GOOD...
OH... I LOVE my clit, Mom...





Oh god, baby, yes! Clitties are a girl's best friend... but they are sensitive...

Oh... oh... oh... oh...
mmmmMommy...
your clitty... ohhh

Yes, keep touching yourself, sweetheart... you're making Mommy's cunt so wet...

OOOHH MOMMMY!...



MOMMMY

OHH MY SWEET KELLY... get yourself wet for Mommy...

Oh my cunt is so wet! Ohhh

Mmmmm MOMMY

Yes! Yes! Keep going, baby! UNNN!



That felt sooooo good!

Do you wanna go again?

We can go again?

Mmmhmm... lean back with me, honey...



Ohh, Mommy...

Ohh yes, honey...

Can I... ummm...

OH BABY... do you feel how wet I am for you, honey? Ohh, touch Mommy's wet cunt...

Oh, Mom...

MMM BABY I'M GONNA CUM AGAIN!

ME TOO, MOMMY!!

ha ha ha... it feels good, doesn't it, baby?

Oh, it does...

Did you like it that someone was here watching you? Someone to share it with?

Oh yes, oh, Mom you looking at me...



Knowing eyes are on you, baby... it makes you...

Oh, it makes me want to touch myself again...

Do it... touch your cunt, baby... keep getting wetter...

Oh, Mommy, yes...

Oh my god Kelly, what was that noise by the door?





OH MY GOD! NOLAN?!

Honey, he's been there almost the whole time...

WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?

Stroking his cock... I noticed he was here once you slid off your panties...

He's... been watching us?

Nolan, come in here...



Y-you liked looking at me?

Kelly, I look at you all the time.

Ohh... I... I always hoped you looked at me...

Nolan, hold up your sister's leg... that's it!

MOMMY!

Relax, baby... this is the reason you've been getting so wet...



OHHH...

(That's my boy!)

So your brother's COCK can slide inside you...

Ohhh... YES... FUCK my CUNT, Nolan!

(That's my girl!)



Do you like that Nolan?

Y-yea... she's... she's so tight, Mom...

I've seen how hard you get when Mommy teases by the pool... and I've caught you peeking at your father and I...

Ahh... fffuck, yes...

Sweetie, did you cum in the bathroom?

Y-yes...

Good... then you should last long enough for your sister AND for me...

MOM!?

After your sister cums I want you to fuck your mother's wet sopping cunt, Nolan, Mommy is so wet for you...

ooh!

omg!

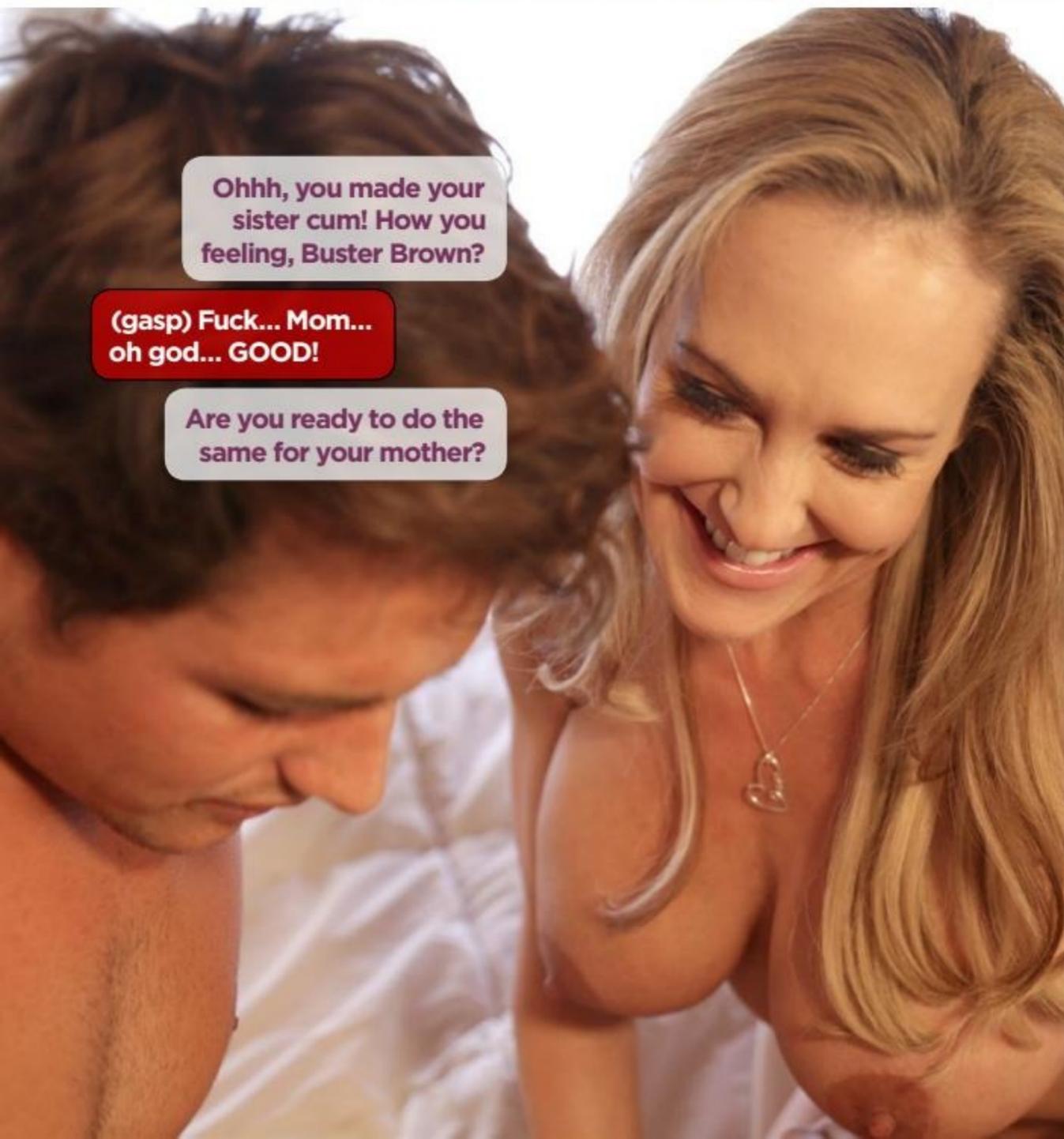
aah!



OH FUCK... OH GOD KELLY!!

Kelly oh cum on your brother's cock!

AAAHH... MOMMY... NOLAN!! AAHHHH FUCK! AH! AH!!



Ohhh, you made your sister cum! How you feeling, Buster Brown?

(gasp) Fuck... Mom... oh god... GOOD!

Are you ready to do the same for your mother?



Oh, Mom!

Mmm... my slugger...

Ooh! Heehee



You did so so well, sweetie-bear...

Thank you, Mommy...

Ohh, Mommmm!

My baby... come back where you came from!



I'm... inside our Mom...

You sound so wet, Mom... Nolan is fucking you!

My... strong... son... this is a dream come true!



Mommy... oh, Mommy... your nipple! Oh, I can taste...

Oh my gawd... oh my children love me! They're fucking me! Oh god this is the ultimate motherhood!

Oh my god I wanna taste...

Oh, baby... oh my baby boy... oh drink me...

Oh fuck... mmmm fuck suck Mom's tit, Nolan...

Drink me and fuck me... oh fuck me... fuck me full of your semen... oh my son's semen!

FUCK... OOOOH!!



Nolan, get your milky tongue on my cunt... oh fuck... Mommy...

Mmmmm Kelly, Nolan... oh my beautiful fucking children... Do you see your brother's cock in my wet cunt, baby?





It's so fucking hot, Mom...
Mom... I... I want...

What do you want, baby?

I... want to be
a mother, too...



Well... if you're a
very good girl...

REALLY, MOM?

Mm hmm! I'll have to talk
with your father first...



FUCK! MOM! AHH I'M CUMMING!

CANDY

HAND CRAFTED INCEST LINGERIE



Make Me *Cum* Daddy!

based on *Wide-Open Daughter*
by Ted Leonard

**Sarah and her father enjoy a special relationship,
right under her oblivious mom's nose**

Mf inc oral

Sarah Bensen hurried home from school.

This was by far her favorite time of the day. Not because school was finally out, but because she knew what was waiting for her at home.

Sarah wasn't like other teenage girls. She had something very special going for her. Something she never told anyone about. Something that always made her rush home each day in a state of unbridled excitement.

She raced along the sidewalk in her school uniform, her pretty skirt kicking up behind her to reveal her cute panties. She smiled to herself, feeling her perky little nipples tingling with an-

icipation.

When she finally got home, she ran into the living room where her parents were. She saw her father's eyes light up as she came in.

"Hi, honey," her mother said politely, looking up from her knitting. "How was school today?"

"It was fine," Sarah replied as she stood next to her father sitting in his favorite chair. "I got an A on my Math quiz."

"Good for you, sweetheart," her mother said sweetly as she continued knitting.

Sarah felt the warm touch of her father's hand slide up the back of her thigh under her short miniskirt.

"Oh," her mother looked up, "before I forget,

I talked to Miss Bennett and told her it would be fine for us to host the next Girl Scout meeting."

"Goody!" Sarah exclaimed as her father's hand cupped one of her small ass cheeks.

"I think you girls will have a wonderful time," her mom said, completely unaware of her husband's gentle fondling of their daughter's tight panties. "Maybe you can make it a sleepover like you did last time."

"Yeah!" Sarah said, enjoying the feel of her father's warm hand caressing her pantied ass.

"What do you think, honey?" her mother asked Sarah's father. "A few more girls won't be a problem, will it?"

"I think that should be okay," he said as he

gently slid his fingers down the crack of her ass to tickle her cunt. "Just as long as you girls keep your clothes on this time."

"Oh, Daddy!" she giggled as the tingling touch of his fingers made her cunt pulsate. "We were just comparing boobies. It's fun to see how big our titties are growing!"

"She's right, dear," her mom added. "All girls do that sort of thing when they're that age."

"And last time we couldn't decide whose were growing bigger," she smiled. "Hey, Daddy, maybe you can help us decide!"

Sarah giggled as she saw her father's eyes twinkle at the lewd suggestion. She quivered as his fingers pushed against her sensitive pink asshole.

"Oh, Sarah," her mother said sternly. "Your father doesn't want to be bothered by you girls and your childish games."

"I'm just sayin' that it would be a lot better if we had someone to help us," Sarah replied, giving her father a playful look. "Y'know, like maybe someone to feel each of our boobies to see which is growing bigger. You could do that, Daddy... you could be our official booby-feeler!"

"Oh, Sarah," her mom said dismissively, "don't be so silly. Now why don't you run upstairs and get changed out of your school clothes."

"Okay, Mom," Sarah said as her father took his hand away. She gave him a knowing smile. "Daddy, can you come help me?"

"Sure, honey," he said with a wink.

"You two go ahead," her mom said. "I'll start getting dinner ready."

Sarah winked at her father playfully. She skipped cheerfully to her bedroom, followed closely by her handsome daddy.

One inside her room, Sarah stopped in front of her full-length mirror and watched her father come up behind her. His eyes were bright, looking her over in the mirror.

"How's my pretty baby today?" he asked.

"Just fine, Daddy," Sarah purred. She liked it when her father helped her change clothes after school every day.

He pressed his crotch against her curvy young ass. "I've been thinking about you all day," he murmured into her cute little ear.

Sarah smiled at him in the mirror and gave her ass a little twist against his big cock that pressed against her. "I can tell," she giggled.

Her father slipped his hands around and squeezed her ripe young tits. They were still quite small, but had been slowly growing over the past six months. Sarah loved it when her father fondled and squeezed them.

"So do you think you could be our boobie-judge when we have our Girl Scout sleepover, Daddy?" she cooed. "You'd have to feel each of us one-by-one, check how big we've grown, feel our nipples and everything."

"I'd love to," he said hotly, squeezing her

perky young mounds. "But I might have to lick and suck each of them to be certain."

"Ohhh," she giggled. "I think the girls are gonna really like that!"

"Your boobies feel so nice," he said.

"Mmm," she moaned, pushing her tits into his nice hands.

Her father's cock rose up stiffly against her curvaceous young ass and throbbed as he massaged her budding tits.

Sarah felt her pink nipples getting hard and tingly in her tiny bra. And her pussy was getting hotter and hotter because her father's huge hard-on was pulsing stiffly against her asscheeks.

"I'd better change out of my school clothes, Daddy," she said softly.

Her father helped unbutton her shirt and take it off. Sarah slid her miniskirt down to her ankles. She stood smiling with her hands at her sides. She watched her father in the mirror as he gazed with hot eyes at her lovely body. Sarah looked luscious in her teeny-weeny bikini bra and panties—little pink see-through things that



Ohhh, Daddy... you make
my titties feel so good!



didn't hide any part of her developing body.

"My precious baby," he rasped as his hot hands returned to her supple young breasts.

"Oh, Daddy," Sarah sighed, covering his hands with hers and pressing them hard against her boobs.

"A boy at school asked if I would give him a blowjob after seventh period," Sarah said slowly rubbing her ass against his throbbing dick. "But I wouldn't do a thing like that. You know I only do that with you, Daddy."

Her little hand slipped behind her and grasped the thickness of her father's erect cock.

"Boys are so mean," she purred. "All they want to do is stick their pricks in a girl's pussy. But you're so nice to me, Daddy. You make sure my tits and pussy feel real good. That's why I love you, Daddy. You're always so good to me."

Her horny father curled his fingers into her little bra and slowly lowered it, baring her luscious pink-tipped tits. Sarah smiled in the mirror, watching how her budding tits stood out proudly for her father. Her pink nipples poked into his warm palms as he happily squeezed her growing mounds. His hands always felt so nice on her tit-flesh.

Sarah heaved a little sigh and purred, "Ohhh, Daddy... you make my titties feel so good!"

He unhooked her little bra and let it fall to the floor.

"They say that having your daddy feel your boobies like this will help them grow bigger," he said with a smirk.

"Then Kelly Neilson's daddy must've been touching her boobies for years, because she has big ones!" she giggled.

He dropped to his knees behind his young daughter and slipped his fingers into the waistband of her tight transparent panties. He slowly drew them down over her smooth thighs, then pushed them down to her feet. Sarah lifted one foot out and spread her legs wide apart. He pressed his mouth to her supple asscheeks and kissed them tenderly.

"Ohhh, Daddy," Sarah moaned as his naughty tongue gave her a lick between her cheeks. She loved how good his tongue felt.

He watched her suddenly turn around and open her legs in front of him. Her pretty cunt was right in front of his mouth, all bare and pink and delicious. Even though her boobies were

developing nicely, her precious little cunt was almost completely devoid of hair. The alluring sight of her baby-soft pussy lips always sent his incestuous emotions soaring. To him, the lack of hair on his daughter's pussy was the best of all.

She bent her knees slightly and hunched her lovely pussy forward, eagerly awaiting his special fatherly touch.

He knew what his little girl liked, so he stuck his tongue out and wiggled it.

Peering down, Sarah pushed her teeny twat against her father's teasing tongue. "Ohhhh, Daddy," she cooed, "lick my pussy!"

He chuckled lewdly and slipped his hands under her, gripping each of her quivering young asscheeks. They fit snugly in the palms of his hands. He slid his tongue between her moist pussy lips and found her wet little fuck-hole. He wiggled it deep in her belly, tasting the sweet juices on his tongue.

"Ohhh, Daddy!" Sarah squealed, shuddering. Her pretty head fell back and her tiny tits pointed up at the ceiling. Her fingers curled into her father's hair and pushed him tighter against her hot little cunt. "Ohhh, suck it, Daddy! Ohhh, you suck me so nice! Lick my cunt! Suck my clit! Ohhh, Daddy, make me cum!"

Sarah loved to cum with her daddy. He

seemed to know a lot more about a girl's pussy than the stupid immature boys at school did, and it never ceased to thrill her when he licked and sucked at her horny young twat.

"Uh-uh-uh!" she grunted, humping her cunt hard on his mouth. "Suck me, Daddy! Ohhh, my pussy's gonna cum like crazy! Daddy! Daddy! Ohhh, here it cumsssssss!"

The immature girl gasped through her parted lips. Her small tits were jiggling as she shivered and shook with her horny orgasm. And her cute little cunt was twisting and gyrating against her father's probing tongue, gushing sweet cunt-juices into his hungry mouth.

"Ohhhh, Daddy!" she purred as he licked up her creamy juices.

He glanced up at her supple young tits and the stiff nipples that topped them. He knew what a good pussy-sucking did for his little girl. After all, he had been giving her orgasms long before her boobies started growing. Right from the beginning, he'd told her how precious her cute little pussy was and how it would feel after a nice cum. Girls could cum and cum and cum, he taught her, and every girl should try to get as many climaxes as she could in their lifetime.

Sarah had learned well. Panting, she peered down at her handsome daddy and purred, "Get naked for me, Daddy!"

He grinned and got to his feet, quickly stripping in front of her. Her bedroom door was still wide open, but he wasn't worried about his wife walking by and seeing them playing their naughty sex games.

Sarah sat on the edge of the bed, her eyes sparkling as she saw his big lusty cock standing up in front of her. She grabbed it, clutching it like it was her favorite thing in the world.

"Ohhh, Daddy," she moaned, slowly jerking his stiff wet dick, "every time I hold your prick it feels bigger!" She played with it for a few moments, like a girl playing with her favorite toy, enjoying how big and hard it felt in her hands. Then her desire to fuck boiled over.

"Hurry, Daddy! I wanna ride the pony!"

He smiled and got onto the bed. She climbed on top of him and positioned her lithe body above his cock. She gripped his dick, aiming it at her juicy little twat. She rubbed the wet head of his cock along her slit, teasing her swollen clit.

Her father chuckled, loving these special moments when his little girl was so hot and horny for his thick cock.

Unable to wait any longer, Sarah aimed his shiny head at her juicy hole and lowered her cunt to let the tip slide inside. She let go of his cock and worked her tight cunt farther down her daddy's thick pole.

"Oh, yes," she purred, smiling lewdly, "right where it belongs!"



She worked her cunt down to the bottom of his cock until she was sitting on his lap.

“Okay, Daddy! I wanna ride the pony!”

Her father started bucking his hips. Slowly at first to turn her on, then faster and faster to drive her wild with incestuous lust.

Sarah screwed her cunt round and round as her daddy’s hard prick came slamming up into her pussy. His big nuts were slapping viciously at her quivering young ass as his huge wet prick drilled into her horny little snatch.

“Uhhhh, Daddy! I love riding the pony!” Sarah groaned, feeling his thick cock-head pounding against her teenage womb. “Ohhh, Daddy, my cunt’s going crazy again! Ohhh, fuck me, Daddy, fuck meeee! Give it to me good! Oh! Oh! Ohhhhh! It’s so good! Fuck my pussy, Daddy!”

Her father knew how special his cute little girl was. Sarah was a new breed of adolescent teenager, one who had an insatiable appetite for sex. When he first showed her how much fun

juice splashing against her cervix.

“Daddy! I’m cumming!” Sarah squealed, shaking from head to toe. Then she was humping fiercely, panting and gasping as her cute twat flooded with incestuous girl-juice. Her cunt-cream drowned her daddy’s driving, jerking, pumping prick. Her liquid cum and his creamy cum mingled in her cunt.

When their fucking was over, her father petted her pink tits while she sat there getting her breath back.

“Ohh, Daddy,” she purred, still feeling his cock deep in her cunt. “I love to ride the pony!”

“I know you do, sweetheart,” he smiled.

“Ooh, my pussy feels so much better when it’s full of your cum!” she squirmed, squeezing his cock with her cunt muscles. “And you squirt it so deep inside. I’m surprised I haven’t gotten pregnant yet!”

“Sarah,” her mother called from down the hall. “Sarah, do you have any laundry you need me to clean?”

Climbing off the bed, she stood naked and waited for her father to get dressed and pick out something sexy. He was at the closet, examining her clothes.

“Ah, here we are,” he chuckled. He pulled out a little shirt and a tiny miniskirt. He held the shirt for her while she slipped her arms into the sleeves. Then he tied the tails of it into a small knot just above her cute little navel, leaving the top open wide to show off her perky young tits.

Then he knelt down and held the skirt low enough for her to step into it. He pulled it up over her round little ass and zipped it up in back. He lifted the skirt and gave each bare cheek a loving kiss.

“There,” he said with satisfaction. “So cute!”

Sarah turned around to face him. “Daddy, what about my panties?” she asked, pulling her skirt up to show him her freshly-fucked pussy.

“Oh, dear!” he said in mock surprise. “I must’ve forgotten them.” He grinned up at her and leaned in to kiss her hot little pussy.

Sarah giggled sweetly. She loved her daddy with all her heart and knew their love for each other was something very special. Ever since she was a little girl, he had made her whole body feel all creamy-dreamy, especially deep in her pussy. And when she started growing her cute little tits, he made them tingle, too.

It was no secret to her that boys liked to fuck girls. Most of the kids at school seemed to be doing it, too. They would get so horny that they would find places to fuck during school—in the locker rooms, behind the bookcases in the library. Sometimes, when the teacher would step out for a moment, a particularly horny set of kids would have a quickie on a desk. The girl would raise her skirt and pull her panties to the side while the boy opened his pants to expose his rigid cock. He would thrust his cock deep into her wet cunt and fuck her while the other kids in the class watched intently.

Sarah knew that lots of girls would routinely get their hearts broken from unfaithful boys. But not her—she had her daddy, a kind, devoted, and affectionate father who loved her every day in one way or another. Let those other girls get in trouble with boys. Not Sarah. She was too happy getting her tight little pussy fucked by her sexy father. Besides, his cock was so much bigger than any of the boys at school, she loved how tight her cunt felt around it!

She smiled warmly at her daddy as he stood and stared at her girlish figure. She glanced down at her half-naked tits and cooed, “Is my shirt open enough, Daddy?”

“Yes, just right,” he smiled with pleasure, admiring the newly-forming curves of her tits. “I can almost see your sweet little nipples.”

Sarah giggled, making her tits jiggle before



Here it cums, Daddy! Ohhh,
fill up my pussy, Daddy!



it was to make her pretty little pussy cum, she instantly became the youngest nymphomaniac in her school. To her, orgasms were one of the best things in the world. And incest orgasms were the most exciting thing Sarah could imagine. Fucking her father day after day right under her mother’s nose made Sarah’s hot little pussy climax over and over.

She was smiling now as her father grunted, fucking his wonderful cock up into her squishy little pussy-hole. Her cunt-lips were clenching his cock-shaft the way he liked. He had taught Sarah how to use her pussy muscles and make her cunt act like a hot little mouth.

And Sarah soon discovered that this gave her tremendous pleasure, too, because when her hot young pussy was sucking on her daddy’s dick, his cock felt extra special up her twat.

That’s how it felt to her right this minute. She let out a small squeal of pleasure and her fingernails dug into her daddy’s chest. Her little twat started humping and twisting faster.

“Oh, oh, ohhhh!” she shrieked, fucking her cunt wildly. “Here it cums, Daddy! Ohhh, feed my pussy, Daddy! Feed my pussy all your cum!”

“Oh, baby girl!” her father shouted. “Here’s Daddy’s cum!”

A second later, his cock exploded in her heaving belly, sending thick, scalding cum

“Um... maybe my bedding. I think it might have a few stains on it, Mommy,” she said, silently giggling with her father.

“Okay, bring your bedding into the laundry room when you finish getting changed.”

“Okay, Mommy!”

Her father picked her up and laid her gently on the bed. He bent over her and kissed her tight little nipples, working his way down her tummy to her smooth cunt. He thrust his tongue into her fuck-hole, tonguing it deeply. He liked to lick her well-fucked cunt clean of their incestuous cum juices. It’s a father’s duty to make sure his little girl is nice and clean, he would tell her.

“Come on, kitten,” he grinned once her pussy was licked clean. “We’d better get you dressed.”

Sarah liked this part of their little sex game, too. It was nice coming home from school and having her daddy undress her and fuck her tight little cunny, but it was also fun to have him help her get dressed.

She liked it because she knew he enjoyed dressing her in sexy clothes and watching her scamper around the house. She loved it even more because it was so much fun to show off her body to him and watch him get a big hard-on for her.

him. The gesture thrilled her father and he reached out to slip his fingers gently over one firm tit and tickle her pink nipple.

Sarah got on her tip-toes and kissed his mouth warmly. "I love you, Daddy."

"I love you, too, sweetie," he said, taking her hand. "Let's go get a Coke."

In the kitchen, Sarah walked past her mother who was cutting some potatoes and went for the refrigerator. She pulled out two cans of Coke for her and her daddy. The cool air from the fridge made her exposed nipples stiffen.

Knowing he was at the table eyeing her luscious young body, Sarah wiggled her ass as she bent over the fridge, showing off her bare cunny to his twinkling eyes.

When she brought him her drink, her mother glanced at her and noticed the skimpy clothing she was wearing.

"Oh, my goodness! Sarah, honey, I've seen bikini models wear more than you!" She gave her daughter a motherly hug. "I suppose I shouldn't be surprised. You're at that wonderful age when a young girl starts turning into a beautiful woman. Soon, boys are going to start to notice your pretty figure!"

Sarah eyed her father sitting next to her and he winked at her secretly.

Her mother looked down and saw that one of her daughter's pink nipples had slipped out into the open. "Whoops, I see something trying to peek out of your shirt, honey!" she smiled, pulling her daughter's shirt over to cover her exposed nipple. "It's not nice for a sweet little girl to be walking around with her nipple showing like that."

"Awww," Sarah giggled. "Then I'd better keep my skirt down, huh, Mom?" She raised the front of her short skirt to reveal her bare pussy, glistening with youthful excitement.

"Sarah!" her mom said as she eyed her puffy little cunt. She didn't seem know what to say. She looked over to her husband for suggestions on what to do.

"Don't look at me, honey," he shrugged, gazing at her delicate cunny. "I could give her naked little behind a spanking, but she's probably too big for that."

"Here, Daddy!" Sarah teased, baring her tight ass to him. He reached up and gave it a soft spank.

"Besides, girls are much more uninhibited these days," he said to his wife as he caressed his daughter's supple bottom. "I bet half the girls in her class don't wear panties to school."

"I suppose you're right," her mother replied. "Just try and keep your skirt down when you're around your father. Nice girls aren't supposed to show off their naked pussies to their fathers."

"I know, Mom," Sarah added. "Besides, if I showed Daddy my pussy then he'd have to show me his penis!"

"Sarah!" her mother gasped.

"It's the rules, Mom," she giggled.

Her mom sighed. "Just try and keep your skirt down while I finish cooking."

"Okay, Mom," she said, finally letting her skirt fall over her father's fondling hand.

While her mom went to the other side of the kitchen, Sarah opened her shirt so her daddy could see her two pink nipples again. She let him run his hand up between her legs and rub her smooth slit, fingering her wet little hole. This was so much fun for her.

When they finished their sodas, Sarah took her father's hand and led him into the living room. There was a monstrous bulge in his pants after all that flashing and cock-teasing.

"Wanna play catch my pussy, Daddy?" she asked with an adorable smile.

He nodded his agreement and Sarah ran squealing with excitement as he ran after her. She ran down the hall into the master bedroom, across his bed to the other side as he hurled his body onto the bed. She raced past him back down the hall, her pretty tits jiggling and her cute ass bouncing. He was hot on her heels, his prick throbbing.

As she entered the large den, he finally caught her around the waist as they both fell to the floor. Gasping for breath, he grabbed her

tits and cunt. Sarah wiggled on the soft carpet, laughing sensuously, playfully struggling to get free of her father's lewd grip. He got her shirt fully open and, shoving his hand up her skirt to her wet little cunt, he sucked her erect pink nipple into his mouth.

Sarah wriggled, panting and laughing, jerking her twat against his hand.

"Now I've got you!" he chuckled.

He crawled between her flailing legs and opened his pants, bringing out his huge wet cock before her.

"Oooh, Daddy!" she gasped. "Is that for me?"

"This is just for you, you naughty little girl," he said as a droplet of clear pre-cum dripped onto her quivering cunt. "And you deserve it after flashing your little pussy and titties around the house!"

"Oooh, Daddy!" she squealed, spreading her legs wide in anticipation of what was going to happen. "Give me what I deserve, Daddy!"

She loved to play this game with her father. It got her so excited when he pretended to punish her with his big cock. It always ended with her pussy having some of the strongest orgasms she could remember.

He directed his thick cock-head against her hot went cunt, sliding it along her pussy lips.

"This is what happens to bad little girls who



like to show of their sweet little cunts to their daddy!"

"Ohhh, yes, Daddy," she purred. "Show my pussy how naughty I've been!"

He gently tapped his cock head against her stiff little clit, sending erotic sensations throughout her small body. Then he leaned down and sucked her tits while the thick head of his cock was nestled in her pubescent little cuntslit.

Sarah moaned, "Ohhh, Daddy, I love you so much!"

"Daddy's naughty little girl," he groaned against her thrusting young tits.

"I'm such a naughty girl! I'm Daddy's naughty little pussy! Fuck my naughty pussy with your big cock, Daddy!"

"Ohhhh, baby!" her dad panted and shoved all of his big dick up into her twisting young cunt. "You see what happens, baby girl? This is what happens when you flash your pretty little pussy around the house!" He fucked her hard, inching her across the carpet.

"Uhhhhh, yes, Daddy," she gurgled. "Teach my pussy a lesson with your bug cock! Oooh, it feels so good inside my pussy!"

"God, I love your pussy, Sarah. It's so fucking tight..." he moaned as he rammed his cock deeper and deeper into her. "Such a tight little pussy... so smooth and young... oh fuck, Sarah! Daddy loves your sweet little baby-pussy! Your perfect little kiddie-cunt!"

"Yes, Daddy!" Sarah moaned, her wet little fuck-hole gripping his prick. "Fuck my cunt! Fuck it with your big hard cock! Fuck my little baby pussy with your big thick Daddy-cock!"

He fucked her clinging pussy harder than ever, ramming his oversized cock in so deeply that he thought it might slip past her cervix inside her womb.

"Oooh, you're gonna make me cum, Daddy!" Sarah screamed, uncontrollably bucking her ass and pounding her pussy onto his prick.

"Do it, Sarah! Cum while Daddy fucks your naughty pussy!" he moaned, his balls slapping the crack of her heaving ass with every thrust.

"Daddy!" she cried. "Oh, God! I can't stand it, Daddy! I'm cumming! I'm cumming!"

Their incestuous lust exploded. Father and daughter came together in an ecstasy of passion.

"Yeah, baby, take Daddy's cum!" he bellowed as his cock injected waves of silky sperm that splashed against her womb, tickling her uterus.

"Oh, fuck, Daddy!" she screamed as her cunt convulsed rapidly. "I love you, Daddy!"



"I wish girls could marry their daddies," Sarah commented as they snuggled together on the couch. "I would love to be your wife."

"You're so sweet, darling," he said with a grin.

"I mean it, Daddy!" Sarah exclaimed. "Think

about it! I could sleep in your bed with you and we could have all sorts of sex! You can kiss me and lick me and eat me and suck me and fuck me... we could do everything! You could take me to X-rated movies, and we could make out in the park. Ohhh, Daddy, it would be so much fun to be your wife! I'll fuck you any time you want to stick your big cock in me. Just think of it, Daddy!"

"You're very sweet, kitten."

Giggling, she lay across his lap the way she liked to do, with her back arched over his thighs. She pushed her skirt down and opened her shirt to reveal her sweet little tits.

Her father looked out the living room window to the back patio where her mother was relaxing with a book.

"Come on, Daddy... play piano!" she purred, offering him her cunt and tits.

It was the name he had given to the little game they liked to play. He had whiled away many hours in front of the TV this way, with his cute little girl stretched out across his knees, all naked and purring like a kitten.

Grinning, he tickled her pink nipple with his fingers for a few seconds. Then he walked his fingers across her smooth young chest to the nipple of her other tit. As he toyed with her tits this way, his other hand danced all over her cunt-lips, clit, and pussy-hole. In just a matter of minutes, Sarah's little body was purring and panting for sex.

She spread her pretty legs real wide and hunched her wet pussy up to feel more of his hand. Her tits got hard and started straining to get more feelings from his other hand. Her breath started coming in short gasps. Her twat was getting wet.

"Ohhh, Daddy! I can't take it any more! Lick my pussy, Daddy! Please lick my pussy!"

"Anything you want, kitten," her father said, picking her up and setting her down on the couch. She spread her legs wide as he kneeled before her, hungry for a taste of her sweet cunt.

He licked the flat side of his tongue against her whole pussy mound, making it wetter than it was before.

"Oooh, Daddy, your tongue feels so good!"

Sarah squealed, squirming on the couch.

He spread her tender pussy lips and dove deep into her cunt, licking up and down her tight slit.

"Oooh, yes!" Sarah's small tits jiggled nakedly. She groaned and sighed as her father's tongue rooted inside her immature pussy. Her father never seemed to get enough of sucking her sweet cunt. He had a gigantic hard-on, pressing at the front of his pants as he licked and kissed and sucked his daughter's juicy cunt.

"Daddy, Daddy, I'm getting close, Daddy!" Sarah pulled his hair, making her tits dance as she humped her ass frantically off the couch. "You lick my pussy so good, Daddy!"

Her father made obscene slurping sounds as he sucked off his daughter's hairless pussy hole, slipping his tongue up and down her cunt to drink up the juices bubbling out of her childish pussy. Holding her thighs apart with one hand, he stuffed two fingers into her sodden cunt. Then he took her tiny clit between his lips and sucked it hard, drawing it out with his mouth.

"Ohhh, Daddy!" Sarah shrieked out her pleasure. Humping her ass, she fucked her creaming pussy all over her father's face.

"Lick it, Daddy, lick my clit! Awwunghh! Cumming! My pussy's throbbing! Suck meeee, cuuummmiiiiinnnggggg!"

Her cunt exploded, gushing fuck oil onto her father's lips and tongue. Sarah whipped her ass off the couch like a bitch in heat, groaning and whimpering girlishly as her pussy hole spasmed on her father's mouth.

Her father kept eating her out through the spine-tingling peaks of her cum, delighting in the nectar flowing from his daughter's luscious pussy tunnel.

"Ohhh, Daddy," Sarah breathed, coming down from her sweet cum. "You always make my pussy feel so good."

"That's what daddies are for, baby girl," he smiled, kissing her tender cunt.

"Will you fuck me? Please fuck me, Daddy! Fuck me like you did that very first time!"

Her father chuckled, remembering the special night when he had first fucked her cherry little pussy. She had been waiting



patiently for months and was beyond excited when it finally happened. Their first incestuous fuck was to celebrate Sarah's first day of junior high school.

Sarah got up and started clawing at her father's pants, unzipping them and fishing his hard cock out. She jumped into his arms and straddled him like a child, then slid her cunt down onto her father's prick.

"Ohhh, Daddy," she moaned, feeling his cock wedging up in her succulent little cunt. "I love how your cock fills me up so much!"

"And Daddy loves how tight your little pussy is, kitten," he murmured into her ear as he walked over to the large bay window that faced the street. He worked the last thick inch of his horny prick into her twisting young snatch.

They were completely exposed in front of the window. Anyone who might come by could see a father holding his naked daughter tightly against him as his thick cock speared into her hot little cunt.

"I love you, Daddy," she moaned. "I love you, love you, love you! My pussy doesn't want any other cock. Just yours! Fuck me, Daddy! Fuck my happy little pussy!"

In her passion and need, she stuck her tongue out and licked it all over her daddy's lips as she humped her hot cunt on his big thick dick. Her lovely tits were hard against his chest. Her erect pink nipples were scraping into his chest as her pussy grew frantic on his cock. Her breathing grew hotter and faster and her hips started swiveling.

"Fuck me, Daddy," she moaned, humping her cunt harder and harder. "I'll cum for you! Ohhh, fuck your nice prick in me! Fuck me, Daddy! Ohhhh, don't ever stop fucking, Daddy! Don't ever stop fucking your baby girl!"

Her father pounded his cock into her little cunt, eager to give his little girl's tender pussy a powerful orgasm.

"Oh, Daddy!" Sarah writhed in her father's arms. "I'm gonna cum, Daddy! I'm gonna cum on your cock!"

Her bare pussy quivered and clutched his fatherly cock, driving him over the edge of incestuous ecstasy.

Just as his cock was about to fill her tiny cunt with cum, he saw a mother and her young daughter walk by. His thick cock gushed, filling Sarah's pubescent womb full of his incestuous seed, right in front of the window. The young daughter glanced over and watched as their bodies quivered together in incestuous orgasm. The girl smiled as she saw how happy the naked girl looked in her father's arms.



It was Saturday morning and Sarah was sitting on her daddy's lap watching cartoons,

just like she used to as a child. Only this time she was naked and her pretty little cunt was filled with her father's cock. She was bouncing up and down on him with girlish excitement.

A blanket was wrapped around her waist which covered her father's naked torso and their incestuous coupling. Only Sarah's perky titties were exposed, gently wiggling with each bounce of her ass.

"Good morning you two," her mother said as she came in, "what a lovely morning for— Sarah, honey, where's your shirt? You're not even wearing a bra."

"I don't need a bra, Mommy," she said with a giggle, hopping up and down on her father's cock. "They're too uncomfortable to wear, and besides, my boobies are still too small."

"Sarah, honey, you're growing up. Soon your boobies will be getting bigger. It's important to keep them covered up."

"Do I have to, Mommy? Even in front of Daddy?" she whined. "He doesn't mind seeing my boobies... do you, Daddy?"

"I don't mind," her father said.

"See Mommy? It's okay to show Daddy my naked boobies. Plus, when I bounce up and down like this, they jiggle!" she laughed, watching her tiny tits quivering. "Can you see them wiggling, Mommy?"

"Yes," she said, "I see them wiggling."

"And, if they start wiggling too much then Daddy can hold them... show her, Daddy!"

Her father reached around and cupped her perky tits in his hands.

"There! Daddy's hands keep them nice and tight!" Sarah giggled. "Oooh, my boobies feel even better when you hold them, Daddy!"

"Alright," her mother said, thinking her cute little girl was just playing an innocent game. "Why are you bouncing?"

"I'm playing Ride-the-Pony," she said matter-of-factly. "Let's go faster, Daddy! Let's show Mommy how fast I can ride the pony!"

She sped up her bouncing and her father started humping his cock into her cunt faster and faster.

"Wee! I love riding the pony, Mommy!" Sarah moaned, closing her eyes. "Squeeze my boobies harder, Daddy, don't let them wiggle!"

Sarah's whole body was bouncing furiously as her father fucked her tiny cunt.

"Well, just don't bounce too hard onto your father," her mother said.

Sarah felt her father's cock throb inside her cunt. "But Mommy, the faster we go the better it is!" she gasped, feeling her cunt quivering and rushing to an orgasm. "I'm getting close, Daddy! I think I'm gonna win!"

"Daddy can feel you bouncing, honey," he said almost breathlessly as he squeezed her tits. "Keep riding Daddy's pony!"

"Oh, Daddy!" she gasped. "Oh, God, Daddy!"

"Yes, Sarah!" he moaned. "Ride Daddy hard!"

"Giddyup, Daddy! Giddyup!" Sarah moaned.



"I'm gonna win, Daddy!" she giggled.

"No, I'm gonna win, cupcake!" he replied.

The two bucked and fucked, pounding each other with incestuous fury. Sarah rode her father's cock like a champion, creaming all over his cockshaft and balls.

"I'm almost there, Daddy!"

"Me too, baby girl!" he groaned.

Sarah's mom stood by to watch which one would win the race.

"Daddy! Daddy!" Sarah squealed. "I'm winning! I'm winning right now!"

"Me too! I'm winning too! Oh, Sarah!"

Both father and daughter surged and shuddered as their orgasms overcame them. Sarah felt her father's cock gush a torrent of baby juice against her young womb, filling her pussy with loads of sperm. Her pussy gripped her father's cock as her cunt muscles tightened with each contraction of her orgasm.

The couple were cumming together as her mother stood next to them.

"Oh, Daddy!" Sarah moaned, trying to catch her breath. "That was so much fun!"

"It was a great race, but I think I won."

"No you didn't, you stinker," she giggled. "Mommy, who do you think won?"

Her mother looked at them both and said, "I think you both won. It looked like a tie to me."

"I think you're right, Mommy," Sarah smiled, "we both won, Daddy!"

"It feels good to tie, sweetie," he said, caressing her hot budding nipples as he pushed his cock farther into her cum-filled hole.

"Yes, it does, Daddy!" she giggled, squeezing her daddy's prick with her cunt muscles.

Her mother kissed her cheek and walked down the hall, leaving Sarah and her father to bask in the afterglow of their orgasms.

Sarah slipped off her father's cock and turned around to snuggle with him in his arms.

"Isn't it amazing," she purred, "the same cum you shoot in my pussy is the cum you shot up mom's pussy to make me. Now here I am, my pussy full of the very same cum." She caressed her father, filled with love for him. "Ohhh, wouldn't it be neat if I got pregnant, Daddy? I could have a bunch of little girls, and then we could start them early. Wouldn't you like to suck a little girl's pussy? Just think, Daddy! You could have your own family of hot little girls of all ages. A whole bunch of sweet young pussies and cute little tits and hot asses. Ohhh, Daddy, let's do it! Get me pregnant with your cum, Daddy. Even if I have boys, I can teach them how to fuck my pussy and they can practice on their sisters! Ohhhh, what fun we'll have! One big happy fucking family!"

As her father slid his hands down her smooth back and cupped her tight little ass, Sarah felt her pussy quivering as she daydreamed about her sexy idea. ★



Incest Achievement Unlocked!

50 - Give your brother a lap dance

Teen Incest

Confessions

based on an account from *Little Girls & Teen Sex Sports* by Dr. Kenneth Harding

Name: **Mackenzie**

Age: **18**

Relation: **Daughter**

A young girl and her father play some very exciting games

Mg inc oral

I will always remember the fun games I played with Daddy when I was younger.

He would stick his finger up in my wet little hole and I would giggle and squirm because it felt so good. I don't know if it was his big strong hands, but something about having Daddy finger me really turned me on. He would play with the puffy folds of my little slit and rub my sweet young ass... ooh, it was all so much fun!

Each night when Daddy would come into my room to tuck me into bed I would fling off my panties and spread my legs real wide so he could have full access to my hot little slit.

Then, our games got *really* fun when Daddy

started licking my pussy.

It started one day when I came into the bathroom to go pee while Daddy was shaving. He watched with a smile as I pulled my panties down and sat on the toilet. I giggled up at him as I started to pee. Daddy knelt down in front of me and watched the pee coming out of my tiny pussy. It felt really neat to have Daddy watching me pee. When I was done, Daddy told me to scoot forward and spread my legs. Then he licked the little drop that was still hanging on my pussy. Ooh, his tongue felt sooooo good!

Sometimes when Mommy wasn't around I would practice my gymnastics naked in the living room. My favorite thing to do was hand-

stands because Daddy would hold my ankles and suck on my pussy, running his tongue all over inside me. I would giggle and wiggle at the feeling of his tongue tickling me so deep inside my tummy.

Soon, Daddy was going down on me every day, licking my smooth pussy and giving me lots of sexy feelings in my whole body.

I loved playing games with Daddy! I could hardly wait to be alone with him so he could kiss and lick and suck me some more.

I found out years later how special my daddy really was. I learned that most girls' daddies don't finger their holes, or lick and kiss their pussies and make them laugh and giggle. It was



only something that very special fathers did. I was so glad that my daddy was one of them. I can't imagine growing up not having all the sexy fun that Daddy and I had together.

Like when Daddy would let me play with his big thing. He would take off his pants and sit on the couch with it sticking way up. I would sit on his lap with my legs spread so his thing could stick up between my legs right by my slit. We would watch movies or TV as I held his big cock, squeezing it and rubbing it against my bare pussy.

Sometimes he would moan and I could feel his cock getting really stiff as I rubbed it, and then it would throb and squirt all over and get my tummy and pussy all sticky. I loved making Daddy's cock squirt!

One time I asked Daddy if I could kiss it. Daddy really seemed to like it when I did that. I liked how hot it felt against my lips so I started kissing it all the time. When Mommy wasn't looking I would kiss it before I left for school each day, and kiss it again when Daddy got home from work. It was my new favorite toy!

And then one day Daddy told me to try licking it like a lollipop. He especially liked the way I licked on the head of it, both along the ridge on top, and right underneath where it split like into two parts.

Even though I couldn't even take the whole tip of it into my mouth I kept kissing and licking and sucking on the head. As my mouth got bigger I could finally get the whole head in my mouth. It was so much fun to suckle it and lick it like a lollipop. I called Daddy's thing my *lollocock*. My own special lollicock to suck!

One thing that was real exciting for me was when I licked at the tiny slit at the end of his prick. I could fit my tongue in there a little. That drove Daddy wild and he'd moan and groan and say how much he loved it. I liked licking up the sweet little drops that he would make for me when I sucked it.

It was so much fun to tickle Daddy's big nuts in my hands. He liked the feel of my little fingers moving back and forth all over the big sack of nuts. I loved playing with Daddy's balls! It was fun to feel them squish around and move in my hands when I tried to squeeze them.

It was really funny the way they would move around inside. His balls were loose enough that I couldn't get either one to hold still in my hands when I grabbed at them. I made it a game—try and hold onto Daddy's balls while I sucked on his lollicock and licked up his juice.

And sucking on Daddy's cock was the greatest! It always swelled up super hard when I did that. Whenever we got to that point he made me stop playing with his balls and make sure I held the cock with both hands so it would not get out of control.

"Pretend it's a firehose, baby girl," he would

say to me. "Just like a hose it will get really hard and spray all over, so you've got to pay attention."

So whenever I felt it getting super hot and ready to blow, I'd grab it with both hands and put my mouth on the tip of it, waiting for Daddy's lollicock to fill my mouth full of juice.

Daddy loved to make juice for me more than anything! He'd yell, "Here it comes, sweetie!" and then I'd clamp my mouth on it as if it were a baby bottle or something and I'd flick my tongue across his slit as it squirted his hot, sticky stuff for me to swallow as fast as I could.

He'd keep squirting and moving his hips and sticking this big hard thing of his into my mouth and filling it with juice.

I know some girls don't like it, but I loved to eat up all of Daddy's stuff. I could drink a whole glass of it just like a milkshake. One time when Daddy took me to McDonald's I ordered a lollicock shake with my Happy Meal! Daddy blushed and told the girl behind the counter that I meant a vanilla milkshake. The girl laughed then looked at me and winked.

After Daddy would cum each night, he would clean me up and kiss me goodnight on my lips and my pussy. I really loved sucking Daddy, and I knew the way he kept coming back for more that he really loved it, too. It made us both feel good to suck each other at the same time.

At that time I still thought that every girl played games with her daddy like we did. I didn't realize that most fathers never did that kind of stuff. I felt bad for all the other girls who didn't get to feel good in their pussies, or get to suck on their daddy's lollicock, or drink his cock juice. I couldn't understand why every girl didn't do it with their daddies. It always felt so good me, and I loved my Daddy so much when he made my little pussy feel good. How could it be wrong to make each other feel so good?

Sometimes Daddy shot his load right where my titties were starting to grow. I would rub his hot juice into my budding nipples. Maybe that's why they grew bigger than all my friends' boobies. It was because of Daddy's booby lotion!

But my favorite was when he would squirt his juice all over my pussy slit.

Sometimes when I got home from school, Daddy would take off my panties, pick me up, and sit me on top of his face while he walked around going "growlf, growlf, growlf," making all sorts of funny noises. He would eat my pussy for a while that way, putting his tongue in it while I rode around on him with my legs around his neck.

The more Daddy and I sucked each other, the better I got at sucking his cock. The more I practiced, the more I knew how to drive Daddy

out of his mind!

I really liked it when Daddy would slide his cock around my little hole. My favorite thing was when Daddy would lay on my bed with his cock laying along his tummy and I would sit down on it and rub my hot little pussy up and down his thick shaft, just like I was riding a horsey! My whole body felt good feelings when I rubbed my pussy against Daddy's cock!

When Daddy would lick my pussy, it was really wonderful when he would play with my little button, my love bud he called it. I liked that he called it a baby name rather than calling it my clitoris. Daddy loved to play with it, rolling it around in his fingers. He would suck on it and lash his tongue over it really fast until I would have all kinds of tingly sensations running from it up my spine and down my legs.

That's probably why my clit is so big and long, 'cause Daddy sucked on it so much when I was growing up.

Somewhere around that time, when I was getting really good at cocksucking and Daddy called me 'the best damn cocksucker in the world,' Daddy asked if I would like to learn even more about sex.

I said of course I would—I wanted to learn as much as I could about cocks and pussies!

"Well then," Daddy said, "you should come to bed with Mommy and me and watch how I use my prick to make Mommy feel really good."

I said that would be amazing, and that I would really like to see what it was like to have him put that giant prick of his inside Mommy's cunt. I said I couldn't imagine a pussy that big. He just laughed and said some day I would know exactly what it was like because my little pussy would be big enough to take all of Daddy's cock.

I said I could hardly wait to feel his cock inside me, and he said he couldn't wait either. But if I wanted to get a look at how it was done he would let me watch him fucking Mommy.

So that night Daddy made a hiding place in the closet of their bedroom so I could hide inside and watch. I couldn't wait to watch Mommy and Daddy have sex!

When Mommy came in to the room, she started getting undressed. Daddy took off his clothes and Mommy saw his big cock standing up hard. Mommy said something about how nice it looked, and Daddy walked over to the side of the bed by Mommy and said, "I get so hard thinking about your sweet little pussy."

And Mommy said, "You know how much I love to see it hard, honey."

But I could tell by the way Daddy glanced over at the closet where I was that he was thinking of me and my little pussy.

It was really fun to see his whole naked body



standing there, his big prick right out in front, and his big heavy balls hanging down.

Daddy had a lot of hair on his chest and legs, but Mommy didn't have hardly any hair except on her pussy.

Mommy took everything off while Daddy was laying on top of the bed jacking his cock. She took off her bra and let her big loose, and I was surprised to see how large they were. It didn't seem possible that they could be so big as that and still have a nice firm shape. They did not seem to sag or droop, but looked very firm and plump.

Before they started, Mommy asked Daddy if he put me to bed.

"Yes. She really wanted to come in and watch me fuck my big cock into your pretty pussy, but I told her it was a school night and she had to go to bed."

"Oh, you joker," Mommy laughed. "Can you imagine us having sex in front of our little girl?"

Daddy shrugged his shoulders. "I dunno, maybe it would be good for her to see how her Daddy's big cock goes into her Mommy's wet cunt," he said as he thrust his cock in the air.

"Mmm, I bet it would," she said, licking her lips at the sight of his rigid tool.

Daddy took her boobs in his mouth and began to kiss and suck them, making all kinds of sounds. It was so wild!

Mommy began to feel his cock with her hand, and then put her legs on opposite sides of it so she could slide it right in.

She made a loud gasp as it went into her and she began to wiggle about all over it. She moved up and down and up and down and all around, doing lots of strange things with her muscles.

That was really interesting too, because I didn't know what it was like for a woman to fuck.

This was the first time I had really seen what it would be like for me to be a woman and do all those exciting sex things that parents got to do.

It made me so excited that I began to feel all hot inside in a funny way I had never felt before. I sort of discovered that it felt good to use my hand on my cunt. It was really fun to reach down and feel the little juices and stuff myself, and to put my finger inside, even a little bit.

It was just like Daddy doing it, and I found I could even play with my little clit like Daddy does. It was not as wonderful as when he did it, especially since I couldn't suck my clit and use my own tongue on it. But still it was pretty wonderful to feel anything up inside there, even my own finger.

And the whole time I got to watch Daddy's enormous hard cock and his big swinging balls as he fucked Mommy.

"Mmm," Daddy moaned. "Fuck, honey... your tight pussy feels so good on my cock."

"And your big cock feels so good in my pussy!" Mom cried.



"Oh, honey... just imagine if Mackenzie was actually here with us. Wouldn't it be fun to have her watching us cum?"

"Oh, honey!" Mommy said as she rode Daddy's cock. "She could get up real close and see your cock fucking my cunt! Our baby girl would probably be rubbing her little pussy while she watches your cock filling my cunt with cum!"

I couldn't believe how exciting it sounded as they talked about me!

"Yes, it's important for a young girl to see how they were made," Daddy said with a smile.

"She could watch us fuck," she moaned. "Watch us make each other cum and cum..."

"While she makes her own little pussy cum!" Daddy said as he pounded Mommy harder.

"Yes, her sweet little pussy cumming the same time we do... all of us cumming together as a family!" Mommy said before she began to scream. Her body was shaking, her tits wobbling as she moaned loudly.

I could tell Daddy was making her pussy feel really good. And Daddy was feeling good, too. I knew he was squirting all his stuff into Mommy's pussy.

It was all really exciting!

Later on, I sneaked out while they were asleep and made it back to my room.

I couldn't wait until I was older and had a cunt big enough for Daddy to put his big cock into. Mommy looked so happy to have Daddy's cock in her cunt, and I wanted to feel Daddy's stuff squirting into me too.

I had so much fun watching Mommy and Daddy fucking that I snuck in and watched them do it lots of other times. Sometimes Daddy

would help me, and other times I would just go in on my own.

Then one day I decided to ask Mommy about what it felt like to fuck.

"Mommy, last night I got up for a drink of water and I heard lots of noises in your bedroom. I was going to knock on the door to see if anything was wrong, but it sounded like you and Daddy were having lots of fun."

She looked surprised.

"Well, sometimes when men and women are making love they can make a lot of noise, just the way you do when you're having fun in the park. You know how sometimes you forget to be quiet when you are playing and make noise? Well, with mommies and daddies sometimes it is like that at night. They sometimes play with each other and stuff, playing adult games, and then they might make a lot of noise, too. Usually mommies and daddies play at night after everyone else is asleep so no one will notice."

"Wow, that sounds like fun, Mommy! Can I come and play games with you and Daddy sometime?"

She laughed. "Well, you probably shouldn't play with us. It's only for adults, honey."

"Aww, but you and Daddy sound like you're having so much fun. Can't I just watch?"

"You really want to watch us?" she asked.

"Ooh! I do, I do, I do!" I exclaimed.

She said if I was very good all day, she would let me watch them having fun. She said that way I would learn what it was like for adults to make love and do the other things that grown-ups do when they play their secret games.

Of course I agreed, and that is how I got to

be invited in to watch them fucking by both my mommy and my daddy!

Just like Daddy, Mommy hid me in the closet. She said I would have a good view from there. And that night I watched them fucking once again, only this time it was Mommy who knew I was watching instead of Daddy!

Then a few weeks later I decided it was time to take things even further. After all, I was a champion cocksucker by then and could suck Daddy's prick way inside my mouth, and could really suck on his balls until all the cream came out. I could even take one whole ball at a time into my mouth and carefully roll it around.

But still, that wasn't enough for me. I knew it would be super fun if both Mommy and I could totally please Daddy together.

He had been continuing to finger my little hole and now it was really stretched a lot, but when we tried to see if his cock would go in, it would never fit. It was still very fun to feel his juice squirting against my cunt like that, but it was disappointing that he couldn't get his big hard cock farther into my cunt.

Still, even though he could not really fuck me, he could at least finger me. By then he could get one finger all the way up inside me with no trouble, and he could even get two fingers up inside me a little bit. So we were getting there

and I hoped that Daddy would be the first one to fuck my little pussy for real.

After that I will be ready for other boys, but I know none of them will ever have as big of a cock as Daddy does, and that none of them will ever be able to please me so well.

So, I decided it was silly to be watching both of them, with neither one knowing the other was hiding me in the closet.

And so one day I just popped out of the closet and when they were fucking and wrapped my hands around Daddy's big balls.

He nearly jumped out of his skin!

Mommy and Daddy laughed together when they realized that they had each been hiding me in the closet so I could watch them fuck.

Since there was nothing they could do about it, they agreed that I could stay and watch them fucking up close and see and feel everything I had been watching in secret.

Then they began to fuck again and this time I could rub my Daddy's hot ass as he humped up and down. I could hold onto his big balls when he was cumming inside Mommy. I could suck on Mommy's nipples while she fucked Daddy. I could even hold onto Daddy's thick prick with both hands and feel it throbbing while all his juice was coming out.

The first time I did that it just gushed and

gushed into Mommy's wet pussy like it would never quit. Then he lay back down with one of us on either side of him and said, "Wow! It sure is great to have my two favorite ladies here taking care of me so good."

Then he looked at me and said, "Hey, sweetie, why not show your Mommy the neat trick you were telling me about?"

I giggled with excitement and then I went down on Daddy's cock and licked all the juice and stuff off his cock. It tasted different because it had all of Mommy's cum on it, too. I could tell I was doing a good job sucking his cock and fondling his balls because Daddy came a second time right in my mouth.

Boy, was Mommy surprised!

"Well, I think you've been practicing sucking on your father's penis," Mommy smiled.

I giggled and nodded, licking the cum from my lips.

"You like Daddy's cum, don't you honey?"

"Oooh, yes, Mommy! I love it a lot!"

"Then how would you like to lick up Daddy's cum from Mommy's pussy?"

I gasped, then dove in between Mommy's legs right at her sopping wet cunt. That was the closest I had ever been to a real cunt, and I really liked it! No wonder Daddy liked it so much!

I found myself running my hands up and down Mommy's wet pussy lips. Then I spread them apart and got really turned on as I watched all sorts of gooey juices coming out of her hole. Mommy's pussy was really wet!

I realized all the juicy stuff would run out if I didn't do something fast, so I began licking and sucking on Mommy's cunt hole to get even more of Daddy's good juices inside me.

It turned out that I also got a lot of Mommy's cum juices, and that was nice because I knew they made her cunt so slippery and wet and warm and nice for Daddy's big cock.

It was really exciting to have a look at what my pussy would be like when I grew up.

Then I realized something.

I was doing to Mommy exactly what Daddy did to me all the time. If I did some of the same tricks he did, maybe I could make Mommy's pussy feel really good just like mine.

I found her clit and began to nuzzle and lick it with my mouth. It was a lot bigger than my clit was. But it was also a lot smaller than Daddy's giant prick, so it was no trouble at all to suck and lick and tongue. In fact, Mommy's clit was the perfect size for my little mouth.

Mommy loved it and began to respond right away, moaning and squirming against me. I tried out a lot of tricks Daddy had tried on me and Mommy seemed to really like them!

Soon she was cumming in my mouth and there was a gush of even more juices than when Daddy would cum. It was fun trying to suck it all up!



And Daddy was so excited by watching me lick Mommy that he began to jack off with his cock near my face. He reached behind me and fingered my baby pussy while I was sucking Mommy's cunt.

Soon after Mommy came, Daddy came too, spurting all his hot cream on Mommy's pussy and my face.

It was a wonderful fuck session! I loved having sex with my parents.

I really enjoyed seeing Daddy cum with us, and it was fun to make Mommy cum real hard by eating her out. It was nice to feel Daddy's finger up my pussy while all that was happening.

We all went to sleep naked with Daddy and Mommy on the outside, and me in the middle. I nuzzled my face into Mommy's big titties and Daddy slid his cock in between my legs. It was a great way to go to sleep!

After that I always slept together with Mommy and Daddy and we fucked as often as possible. Many times I would just watch, or they would kiss me and rub my bottom or my hot little pussy as they fucked.

But a lot of times I would be in the middle of things. My favorite thing to do was to lick Daddy's cock and get it really wet, then aim it at Mommy's pussy. I liked guiding Daddy's cock into Mommy's hot cunt for them to fuck! Sometimes I would hold Mommy's pussy open for Daddy to fuck. Other times I would hold my hands around Daddy's shaft while he fucked Mommy, so he would be fucking my hands, too!

Daddy liked it when I would sit on his face while Mommy rode on his big cock. He said it was pure heaven to fuck Mommy's hairy cunt while licking out my little baby cunt. And I would face Mommy and squeeze her big titties while she bounced up and down on Daddy! It was the best!

One of the sexiest things was when I would lay on top of Mommy so my pussy was above hers. We would spread our legs and Daddy would fuck Mommy like that, pulling out now and then to rub my pussy with his cock and smear all of their sex juices on my pussy lips. Back and forth between each pussy he would go. It felt so good to feel Daddy's cock on my cunt!

Then, when he was ready to cum he would say "Who wants Daddy's cum?" and I would say, "I do! I do!" and would spread my pussy open as far as I could and Daddy would put the head of his cock right up against my tiny cunt hole so it looked like it was peeking inside. Then he'd squirt all his cum into me! Of course, most of it would splash out, running down to Mommy's pussy, but it was so much fun feeling Daddy cumming into my pussy like that!

It wouldn't be long before I was old enough to be able to fit Daddy's cock inside my tight little hole! Mommy said the more I practice, the sooner I'll be able to fuck Daddy for real! ★

No girl wants their first time to be painful



And now, it doesn't have to be...



The Virginity Specialists

Come see us for a free consultation to learn about your options for a pain-free loss of virginity



"Dr. Sarah was super nice and help me get ready so I could finally start having sex with Daddy! Thanks, Dr. Sarah!"

— Katie



"I kept begging Daddy to let me fuck him. Finally he took me to see Dr. Maya to help me prepare to lose my virginity!!"

— Amber



"I always wanted my first time to be memorable, so Virginity Specialists helped me get ready to lose my cherry to Daddy!"

— Alissa



"My cousins and I wanted to lose our cherries together, so Virginity Specialists helped us plan an orgy with our fathers!"

— Camryn

We can help girls have a pain-free loss of virginity:

- We offer virginity pills that ease the first-time pain and enhance your sexual pleasure
- We can loosen or completely remove tough hymens so you feel nothing but ecstasy your first time

We also offer the full Virginity Luxury package:

- Save the memories of your first time with your father or brother by losing your virginity in our luxurious recording studio, where we will film and photograph the experience so you can re-live the sexual delight over and over in the years to come



"Losing our virginity should be memorable and filled with sexual pleasure."

— Dr. Maya Sonata



"Your first time with Daddy doesn't have to be painful."

— Dr. Sarah McMaster



The Virginity Specialists

DADDY LOVES TO
ROAST HOTDOGS
ON A LITTLE
GASLIT BARBQUE

